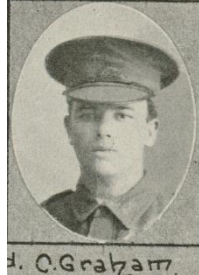


31st Battalion AIF

P members

PACKHAM

Richard John



Service No 4653
 Rank Pte
 Born Camberwell, London, Middlesex, England
 NoK Mr James Alfred Packham, 91 Clifton Cres, Asylum Rd, Peckham, London, England
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth and marched into 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 3rd Mat 1913
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 Admitted to hospital sick (ierumen) on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred 3rd Can CCS on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged to duty and rejoined 31st Bn on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted to hospital (septic right foot) on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to No 16 Amb Train on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted 22nd Gen Hospital, Camiers, ICT Foot 'S' on 19th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cornick' and transferred to England on 24th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham (septic R foot) on 25th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 30th Nov 1917 and to report to Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 14th Dec 1917
 Offence: AWL Sutton Veny. From 3.30 pm to 12pm on 27/12/17
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 Total forfeiture 38 days pay
 Reclassified B1A3 on 9th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 27th Feb 1918
 Offence: At Overseas Trng Bde. AWL from midnight 13/3/18 until 10 pm 20/3/18. Award: 21 days FP No 2.
 Period under charge, 10 days Total Forfeiture 28 days pay
 Proceeded overseas to France on 28th Mar 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 29th Mar 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1918
WIA (GSW R shoulder, frac scapula) on 21st Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder, frac scapula) on 21st Jul 1918
 Transferred to 20th CCS on 21st Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW R shoulder) on 28th Jul 1918
 Embarked per HS 'Warilda' for England on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (GSW R shoulder, frac scapula- sev) on 3rd Aug 1918
 Discharged to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Aug 1918
 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 2nd Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Sep 1918
 RTA per D28 'Borda' (BW right shoulder, compound frac scapula) on 20th Oct 1918
 Disembarked Sydney on 19th Dec 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 22nd Jan 1919

PAGE Arthur William
Service No 5380
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK Mr William Page, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Dec 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Carter
Address Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5th Jul 1919

PAGE Francis George
Service No 5060
Rank Pte
Born Beaudesert, Queensland
NoK Mrs Margaret Page, Flemington St, Hendra, Queensland
(w) Mrs Millicent Amy (nee Cornes) Page
Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, RC.
Occupation Jockey
Address Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23rd Jul 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn

Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 13th Rfts, 25th Bn and 2nd DBD on 15th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit (31st Bn) on 28th Jul 1918

RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23rd Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1919

PAGE Frederick Joseph



SOME QUEENSLAND BOYS AT A SALISBURY PLAIN CAMP.
Seated: Prince, B. Stewart (Northern Rivers of N.S.W.), H. Tiger (Brisbane), and Frank White (Gympie).
Standing: Page, C. Ferguson, Fitzgerald, Lee, G. White (Brisbane), C. Hayes (Northern Rivers of N.S.W.), F. Page (Brisbane), T. O'Loughlin (Gympie).

Service No 5085
Rank Pte
Born Dalby, Queensland
NoK Mrs Hannah May Page, 3rd Ave, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 13th Apr 1917 Coorparoo, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Steward
Address 3rd Ave, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked per A20 'Hororata' at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool on 25th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 26th Mar 1917

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Sep 1919

PAGE Percy William
 Service No 1735
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ellen (Helen) Page, Apple Tree Creek, Isis, Childers, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Childers, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Hotel manager and Dairyfarmer
 Address Apple Tree Creek, Isis, Childers, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 5th Aug 1916
 Notes brother-in-law; Sgt J M F Ryan, 49th Bn, MM & Bar
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMAT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW shrapnel head, fractured skull) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, –dangerously ill – on 24th Jul 1916
DOW (GSW head, compound frac skull, R thigh, L leg) on 5th Aug 1916
 Buried Wimereux Cemetery, Grave 1005, 5 miles N of Boulogne, by Chaplain Rev T.S. Gougde, Base Chaplain

PAGE Sydney Arthur
 Service No 1925
 Rank Pte
 Born Greenwich, England
 NoK Mr Abraham Page, Heatherwood Rd, Winton, Bournemouth, England
 mother; Appletree Creek, Issis, Childers, Qld
 Enlistment 8th Sep 1915 Malvern, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 133 Malvern Rd, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per HS "Karoola" due dilation of heart on 5th Jul 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Crime: Neglecting to obey an order of an NCO. Awarded 10 days FP No 2 at Serapeum
 To hospital (nervous debility) 12th Fld Amb on 3rd Jun 1916
 To 54th CCS (nitral requagation) at Ismailia on 6th Jun 1916
 To 3rd AGH (Dilation of heart) at Abbassia on 9th Jun 1916
 RTA per HS "Karoola" due dilation of heart on 5th Jul 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Sep 1916

PAIN George Henry



Service No 3010
 Rank Pte

Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mrs Annie Pain, 39 Short St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	68 Mullins St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Admitted 26 th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (pyrexia) on 13 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "Brighton" at Calais for England, paratyphoid, on 25 th Sep 1916 Admitted Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, London on Discharged from hospital on 12 th Oct 1916 and on furlough til 24 th Oct 1916 and report Perham Downs. Proceeded overseas to France ex Inf Draft Depot, per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 3 rd Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 5 th Rfts and 5 th AIDBD, on 7 th Feb 1917 RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 7 th Nov 1919

PALETHORPE	John Edward Crowder
Service No	2564
Rank	Pte
Born	Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr William Edward & Mrs Edith Palethorpe, 10 Harvie St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	13 th Nov 1915 East Brunswick, Melbourne,
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Leadlighter
Address	East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Devanha" on 8 th May 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 29 th Bn Embarked Taken on strength 29 th Bn on WIA (SW R shoulder) 26 th -27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood WIA (gassed) on 23 rd May 1918 Transferred and taken on strength of 32 nd Bn on 12 th Oct 1918 RTA per "Devanha" on 8 th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 7 th Aug 1919

PALMER	Alfred William
Service No	556A
Rank	Pte
Born	Rockhampton, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Rosina Rebecca Palmer,
Enlistment	17 th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engine-driver
Address	c/o Menzies, George St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Jul 1917
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW back) on 16th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd Can Hospital, on 18th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Andrew" for England on 18th Jul 1916

RTA per HT A64 'Demosthenes', wound back on 27th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Sep 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Oct 1917

PALMER



Dick Richard



Service No 1738
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr Frank Edgar Palmer (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth Barks, Greenmount, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Well sinker
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 5th Dec 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, VI. D. 20.
 Notes AWM Photo P06891.001
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
WIA on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 44th CCS (GSW shoulder) on 10th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 12th Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 4th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station (PUO) on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, on 1st Dec 1916
 Died of broncho-pneumonia on 5th Dec 1916, and interred Sheet Albert 1/40,000 J.13.b.7.5
DOD on 5th Dec 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, VI. D. 20.

PANTON



Harold Norman



Service No	4787
Rank	Pte
Born	21 st Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annie Panton, Goolmanger, 176 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	10 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Goolmanger, 176 Kent St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per D28, fractured mandible, on 20 th Oct 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583) WIA (HE wounds face abdomen) on 21 st Mar 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (HE wounds face, arm abdomen) and transferred to CCS, on 21 st Mar 1918 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (SW face & arm), on 21 st Mar 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3 rd Apr 1918 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW face, arm, abdomen), on 3 rd Apr 1918 Transferred to England, on 6 th Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 6 th Apr 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW face, ar, abdomen, sev), on 6 th Apr 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14 th Aug 1918 Transferred to Queens Hospital, Sidcup, on 26 th Aug 1918 Discharged and granted leave on 2 nd Sep 1918 and to report to Queens Hospital, Sidcup, on 16 th Sep 1918 Admitted Queens Hospital, Sidcup, on 16 th Sep 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20 th Sep 1918 Discharged from Harefield, on 24 th Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27 th Sep 1918 RTA per D28, HT 'Borda', fractured mandible, on 20 th Oct 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19 th Dec 1918, thence by boat to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 12 th Feb 1919 Married Mary Ethel Harris, on 12 th Nov 1919 Died at Brisbane, on 20 th Oct 1965 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

PARK	William John
Service No	5086
Rank	Pte
Born	Paisley, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Bridget Maria Park, Yandina, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Apr 1917 Yandina, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Yandina, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Nov 1917
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 1st Nov 1917

PARKER	Edward Thomas
Service No	2396
Rank	Pte
Born	Great Cumberland Rd, Easlney, Portsmouth, Hants, England
NoK	Mrs Isabella Parker, 32 Waiscott Rd, Eastney, Portsmouth, England
Enlistment	7 th Aug 1915 North Goulburn, NSW
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer Stone quarry, Nth Goulburn

Address Mort St, North Goulburn, NSW
 Outcome DOW on 27th Sep 1916, Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres
 Notes School: Royal Marine Artillery, Easling
 Brother; Albert William Parker, 7 Park St, Southsea, England
 Sister; Mrs J Parker Witners, 32 Wainscott Rd, Easling, Portsmouth, Hants, England
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 7th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
 WIA & DOW on 27th Sep 1916
 Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres

PARKER Howard Samuel
 Service No 527
 Rank Pte
 Born York, WA
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Ingram, Pingelly, WA
 Enlistment 24th Mar 1916 Blackboy Hill, WA
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Butcher's Assistant
 Address Pingelly, WA
 Outcome RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 58th Depot Bn from 24th Mar to 5th Jun 1916
 44th Bn on 6th Jun 1916
 Embarked at Fremantle per A29 Suevic, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 21st Jul 1916
 With 8th Trng Bn, Codford.
Crime: Codford. AWL from 2400hrs 29/10/16 to 2200hrs 30/10/16. Award: deprived of 5 days pay by
 Major C T Knight, 8th Trng Bn, Total forfeiture 6 days pay
 Transferred to 31st Bn and proceeding overseas on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
(same group as John Joseph Boyden)
 Marched in 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 1st Dec 1916
 To be Driver (vice Dvr McGuiness, evacuated sick) on 1st Jun 1917
 Appointed Dvr, HQ Coy, on 1st Jun 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps Pack Transport School on 12th Aug 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Corps Pack Transport School on 18th Aug 1917
 Detached for duty with 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from detachment with 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919
 Leave to UK extended from 7th Jan to 21st Jan 1919
 Rejoined ex UK leave, on 21st Jan 1919
 Detached with AIBD, Havre, on 20th Mar 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex 5th AIBD, on 27th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 22nd Aug 1919
 c/o T. Ingram, Oak Valley, East Pingelly, WA
 Brother: Mr G.E. Parker, 24 Rokeby Rd, Subiaco, WA (8th Feb 1943)
 Died 1943

PARKES

Harold Absolam



Service No 2056
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Florence Parkes, Ellington, John St, Bexley, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Nov 1915 Bexley, Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Slaughterman
 Address Ellington, John St, Bexley, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1918
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 8th Oct 1916
 Admitted 5th Div RS (debility & rheumatism) on 9th Oct 1916
 To NZ Fld Amb on 13th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917
(Possibly batman to Lieut CR Browne)
 To hospital sick on 29th Jul 1918

RTA per HT "Bakara", trench fever, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Apr 1919

PARKES

Henry

Service No 2394
 Rank Pte
 Born Telpa, Darling River, / Nyngan, NSW
 NoK Mr Fredrick & Mrs Mary Parkes, 11 McGarvie St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 4th Aug 1915 Bathurst, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 206 Howick St, Bathurst, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 29th Jun 1918 at Daours, France, buried C'wealth Cemetery Extension, Corbie, France
 Notes Brother: Gustave Parkes, MID; and Fred V Parkes, KIA, Jordan Valley, 7th LH
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Havre, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 To hospital sick on 13th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, (sprained ankle) on 14th Aug 1916
 To 15th Fld Amb from 5th DRS, on 23rd Aug 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) on 24th Aug 1916
 To duty on 28th Aug 1916
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 28th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick 29th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and to CCS, on 29th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS (bronchitis) on 29th Nov 1916
 To Amb Train on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (bronchitis) on 1st Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, from 14th Gen Hospital, on 10th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, fit, on 17th Dec 1916
 3rd L of C, classified 'A' and to Etaples, on 19th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Boulogne, on 19th Dec 1916
 Marched out to rejoin unit on 29th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit on 31st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (lumbago) on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to 8th Fld Amb (5th DRS) on 2nd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 17th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Apr 1917
 To UK on leave on 25th Aug 1917
 Returned from leave on 7th Sep 1917
 WIA on 28th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW knee) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can Gen Hospital (SW knee) on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (SW knee) on 4th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Apr 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex UK, on 17th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 18th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 28th May 1918
 AWL from 8pm 11/7/18 to 9.15pm 11/7/18 thereby evading duty which another soldier had to perform.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2. 12/7/18, by Co 31st Bn. Total Forfeiture: 5 days pay
 WIA 2nd occ, on 29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW head, L leg, foot & chest) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (SW head) on 29th Aug 1918
 DOW on 29th Aug 1918 at Daours, France,
 Buried Commonwealth Cemetery Extension, Corbie, France
 Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, France Plot 8, Row A, Grave 58

PARKES

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

John George
 2399
 Pte
 22nd May 1884, Wallsend, Newcastle, NSW
 Mrs Johanna Parkes, Plattsburg, Wallsend, NSW
 19th Aug 1915 Wallsend, NSW
 31
 Single, Pres.
 Seaman
 Mary St, Wallsend, NSW
 RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Admitted Fargo Hospital (asthma) from 8th Trng Bn, on
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from 8th Trng Bn, on
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, to reinforce 41st Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1916

Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, from 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 12th Sep 1919
 Died at Broadmeadow, NSW on 17th Jan 1941 aged 56 years
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

PARKINS

Frederick Thomas Laurence



Service No	5306
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Sep 1874, Warooka, Yorke Peninsula, SA
NoK	Mrs Mildred Sabrina (nee Bowman) [Saviner] Parkins, Maitland, South Australia
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1917 Maitland, South Australia
Age	41
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E. (1 child)
Occupation	Miner
Address	Maitland, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia
Outcome	RTA 25 th Mar 1919
Notes	<p>No 1 Depot Coy from 18th Sep to 30th Dec 1917 15th Rfts, 31st Bn on 30th Dec 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, and taken on strength Australian Suez Camp, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to and admitted Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact) on 22nd Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 29th Apr 1918 Taken on strength OC Troops, Australian Suez Camp, on 29th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked I15 'Ellengra' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre from England on 10th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918 <i>Battle of Bellicourt/Nauroy/ Hindenberg Line, 29th/30th Sep 1918</i> Marched out to Base Depot for reclassification on medical grounds, on 17th Dec 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 5th Aust Div, on 20th Dec 1918 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England on 7th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Southampton from France and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Class B2), on 8th Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8th Jan 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 23rd May 1919 Died 16th Oct 1938, aged 64 years Buried Cheltenham Cemetery, Adelaide, SA SxAX, Drive B, Patch 5, Site 13AN</p>

PARKINSON

David



Service No 3612
 Rank Pte
 Born Scarborough, England
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hannah Parkinson, Thomas St, Laidley, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Thomas St, Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, influenza, on 21st Dec 1916

WIA (GSW R ankle) on 15th Mar 1917

RTA per "Orca" on 19th Feb 1919

PARKINSON

Willie



Service No 470A
 Rank Pte
 Born Bottomboat, Yorkshire, England
 NoK Mrs H. Parkinson, 6 St George Terrace, Boutfract, Yorkshire, England
 Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Qld
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 8th Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Bn Depot at Enoggera on 14th Feb 1916
 Transferred to AMC on 24th Feb 1916
 Transferred to 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 22nd Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMAT "Ulysses" at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 28th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 4th MG Coy on 13th Feb 1917

WIA on 20th Jul 1917

RTA per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 8th Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Apr 1919

PARMETER

Thomas David



Service No	51
Rank	Pte
Born	Warkworth, NSW
NoK	Mr Francis Parmeter, Singleton, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Civil Service
Address	GTM Office, Railway Dept, Townsville, Qld.
Outcome	RTA 19 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31 st Bn / Div Sig Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred from HQ Signallers to 'A' Coy on 1 st Mar 1916 Remustered as Dvr at Ferry Post, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick, influenza, on 15 th Jan 1917 Remustered as Sapper on 15 th Jul 1917 Leave to Paris on 2 nd Jan 1918 Rejoined ex leave on 10 th Jan 1918 On leave to Italy on 25 th Aug 1918 Rejoined from leave on 9 th Sep 1918 RTA per "Sardinia" from Devonport, England on 19 th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 11 th Jun 1919

PARRY

Hugh Phineas



Service No	5343
Rank	Pte
Born	Nambour, Queensland
NoK	Mr Micariah & Mrs Ellen Parry, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	18 th Jul 1917 Nambour, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Grocer's assistant
Address	Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Dec 1918
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Appointed VO Cpl on 2 nd Mar 1918 Appointed A/ L/Cpl at 14 th Trng Bn on 20 th Jun 1918

On command Lewis Gun Course, Tidworth on 17th Jul 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, ex Lewis Gun Course on 1st Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 15th Rfts, on 1st Sep 1918
WIA (GSW L thigh) on 9th Sep 1918
Invalided to UK on 12th Sep 1918
Admitted War Hospital, Chester, on 14th Sep 1918

RTA per "Nestor", GSW L thigh, on 12th Dec 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Mar 1919

PARRY	Samuel
Service No	2174
Rank	Pte
Born	Moree, NSW
NoK	brother, Reuben Parry, Moree, NSW
Enlistment	1 st Sep 1915 Moree, NSW
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Moree, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Runic" for Home Service, on 4 th May 1917
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 1 st Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital on 8 th May 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 25 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

RTA per HT "Runic" for Home Service, on 4th May 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 13th Aug 1917
Died 3rd May 1956

PARSONS	George Phillip
Service No	2239A
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Charlotte Parsons, Upper Deane St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Aug 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Protestant
Occupation	Miner
Address	Upper Deane St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Suffolk" on 7 th Jun 1919
Notes	AN&MEF see file 4 th Rfts, 25 th Bn Embarked Transferred to 9 th Bn on 28 th Feb 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 28 th Jun 1916

WIA (SW back) on at Pozieres
Embarked at Rouen on HS "St Patrick" for England on 27th Jul 1916
Admitted Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester on 28th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 9th Bn and 1st AIDBD, on 13th Oct 1916

WIA on 25th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 9th Bn from 31st Bn and 1st AIDBD, Etaples on 5th Dec 1916

Promoted T/Cpl on 4th Feb 1917

WIA 3rd occ on 25th Feb 1917

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 31st Aug 1917

WIA on 1st Oct 1917

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 9th Jan 1918

RTA per "Suffolk" on 7th Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Jul 1919

PARTON



James



Service No

4586

Rank

L/Cpl

Born

Sydney, NSW

NoK

Mrs Harriett Parton, 16 Moore Rd, Berea, Durban, South Africa

Enlistment

5th Oct 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age

33

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Bricklayer

Address

Rosalee, Albert St, Warwick, Queensland

Outcome

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919

Notes

AWM Photo E01618

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3rd Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

Awarded MM for actions: ***"During the operations of 29th and 30th September and 1st October 1918, this NCO displayed initiative and daring much above the average. His platoon Sergeant having become a casualty, he assumed command of the platoon, and led them for two days, during which time he showed such daring, contempt of danger and cheerfulness under most adverse conditions as to be a source of inspiration to his platoon. On the line being established, he volunteered for, and took out a patrol under heavy machine gun fire, and returned with valuable information as to the position of several machine gun posts.***

Throughout the whole operations he exhibited a courage, initiative and devotion to duty of a very high standard, and set a splendid example to others."

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl L Peters, 'A' Coy, WIA 29/9/18) on 15th Oct 1918

To Paris on leave, on 25th Jan 1919

Rejoined Bn from Paris leave, on 13th Feb 1919

Detached from 8th Bde Bn, with 4th Army War Materials Guard, on 14th Apr 1919

Rejoined unit from 4th Army War Materials Guard, 16th Apr 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

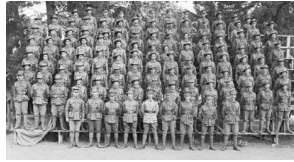
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

PASCOE

Service No	Ernest 3871
Rank	Pte
Born	Bathurst, NSW
NoK	Mrs Minnie Louisa Pascoe, GPO Chinchilla, Queensland Six children under 16 yrs.
Enlistment	8 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Chinchilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Derbyshire" on 7 th Mar 1919
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane, on 19 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11 th Dec 1916 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 1 st Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 6 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn from 9 th Rfts, on 7 th Feb 1917 WIA (SW L thigh) on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy, see RO) Admitted 142 nd Fld Amb, (GSW thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 46 th CCS, (SW thigh) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Can General hospital (GSW thigh) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 2 nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L thigh), on 3 rd Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 26 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 26 th Nov 1917 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 27 th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1917 Sick to Fovant Clearing Hospital, on 11 th Jan 1918 Admitted Group Hospital, Hurdcott, (bronchitis), on 11 th Jan 1918 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bde Hospital, on 16 th Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11 th Apr 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8 th May 1918 Marched in to Can IBD, Etaples, from UK ex wounded, on 8 th May 1918 Marched out to unit on 10 th May 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17 th May 1918 To hospital sick, on 26 th Jul 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (dysentery) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Jul 1918 Admitted 12 th CCS, (dysentery) on 27 th Jul 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31 st Jul 1918 Admitted 16 th General Hospital, Le Treport, (dysentery), on 31 st Jul 1918 Transferred to England, on 7 th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 8 th Aug 1918 Admitted 2 nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (dysentery, severe), on 9 th Aug 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 15 th Aug 1918 Discharged to furlough on 19 th Aug 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24 th Oct 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21 st Nov 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK ex sick, on 22 nd Nov 1918 Marched out to unit on 28 th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 30 th Nov 1918 Proceeded to UK ex unit, for RTA, on 14 th Feb 1919 Marched in ex France on 19 th Feb 1919 Marched in to 1 st Trng Bde, Concentration Depot on 22 nd Feb 1919 RTA per "Derbyshire" on 7 th Mar 1919 Arrived at Melbourne, on 17 th Apr 1919 for Brisbane Disembarked at Brisbane, on 29 th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 6 th Jun 1919 Died on 5 th Sep 1966

PASCOE

John May



Service No 2938
 Rank Pte
 Born 26th Feb 1873, Cornwall, England
 NoK (f) Mr Charles & (m) Mrs Mary Pascoe,
 (w) Mrs Annie Beatrice Pascoe, Lilley St, off Lindsay St, Toowoomba, Queensland, later Oakey, Qld.
 Six children under 16 yrs. Ernest William; Annie Mary; Mary Evelyn; Aileen Hilda;
 Jack Herbert; Thelma Adelaide.
 Enlistment 20th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Crows Nest, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, X.F.17
 Notes Attended Bathurst State School
 11th Depot Bn, from
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on A49, HMAT "Ceramic", at Sydney, on 14th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Joined 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital Sick, on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh) and transferred to MDS, on 9th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac MDS, (broncho catarrh) on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 15th Fld Amb, (broncho catarrh), on 11th Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 554)
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,
 Buried Hooze Crater Cemetery X.F.17
 Initially buried J.16.a.6.9

PASCOE

John William Skinner



Service No 2939
 Rank Pte
 Born 28th Sep 1874, Hoxton, London, England
 NoK Brother: Mr Frederick Charles Pascoe, Jackson St, Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Sister: Mrs Edward Cutts, Dayboro, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Pattie (nee Pascoe) Pascoe, (and child – Jesse Munro)
 Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation	Harness maker		
Address	Jackson St, Indooroopilly, Brisbane, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA per D21, on 26 th Aug 1918		
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 24 th Feb to 25 th Mar 1916		
	14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916		
	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916		
	Embarked on A49, HMAT "Ceramic", at Sydney, on 14 th Apr 1916		
	Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th May 1916		
	Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Huntsend" on 20 th Jun 1916		
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916		
	Proceed to join unit, from 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 26 th Aug 1916		
	Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 27 th Aug 1916		
	No 6 Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn <i>(from his sister Mrs Edward Cutts, Dayboro, see file)</i>		
	To hospital sick on 9 th Dec 1916		
	Admitted 5 th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3 rd Dec 1916		
	Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis) on 3 rd Dec 1916		
	Discharged to duty, on 9 th Dec 1916		
	To UK on leave, on 28 th Aug 1917		
	Returned from leave to UK, on 10 th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 550)		
	<i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i>		
	To hospital sick, on 8 th Oct 1917		
	Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 8 th Oct 1917		
	Admitted 10 th CCS, (pleurisy) and transferred to No 36 Amb Train, on 9 th Oct 1917		
	Admitted 18 th General Hospital, Camiers, (pleurisy), on 10 th Oct 1917		
	Transferred to England, on 18 th Oct 1917		
	Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 18 th Oct 1917		
	Admitted Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (pleurisy) on 19 th Oct 1917		
	Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8 th Nov 1917		
	Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12 th Nov 1917		
	Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3 rd AAH, on 12 th Dec 1917		
	Classified B1b, at Hurdcott, on 17 th Nov 1917		
	Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 20 th Nov 1917		
	Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 5 th Dec 1917		
	Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8 th Jan 1918		
	Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1 st Feb 1918		
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2 nd Feb 1918		
	Marched out to unit, on 4 th Feb 1918		
	Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14 th Feb 1918		
	WIA (Gassed) on 24 th Apr 1918		
	Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (gas shell) and transferred to 15 th Fld Amb, on 24 th Apr 1918		
	Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (gas shell) and transferred to 61 st CCS, on 24 th Apr 1918		
	Admitted 4 th CCS, on 24 th Apr 1918		
	Transferred to Amb Train, on 25 th Apr 1918		
	Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Rouen, on 26 th Apr 1918		
	Transferred to England, on 29 th Apr 1918		
	Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 29 th Apr 1918		
	Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gassed, severe), on 29 th Apr 1918		
	Discharged to Furlough on 14 th May 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28 th May 1918		
	Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 28 th May 1918		
	Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 17 th Jun 1918		
Married	On 25 th Jun 1918, at St James Parish Church, Clapham Entry No 261		
	By A E Thompson		
Groom	John William PASCOE, Sandhill Camp, Warminster	Age 42	Bachelor
	Father: John James Pascoe, (dec)	Accountant	
Bride	Pattie PASCOE, 5 Kendos Rd	Age 38	Widow
	Father: James Munro Child, (dec)		
	Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 10 th Jul 1918		
	Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 12 th Jul 1918		
	Classified B3, age 45 years, debility, at AIBD, on 18 th Jul 1918		
	Marched out to England, class B3, on 23 rd Jul 1918		
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 24 th Jul 1918		
	RTA per D21, HT 'Medic' due debility, on 26 th Aug 1918		
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 9 th Oct 1918, thence to Brisbane		
	Discharged at Brisbane on 13 th Nov 1918		
	Died on 10 th Mar 1928		
	Buried at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld		

PATEN

Edward Hunt



PATEN Edward Hunt
 Service No 5101
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Jesse & Mrs Eliza Paten, "Walton", Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Dec 1915
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Jackeroo
 Address "Walton", Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 15th Jul 1917, remembered Ypres Menin Gate Memorial
 Notes Attended Brisbane Boys Grammar School
 Sisters: Head nurse/ Acting Matron Eunice Muriel Paten, Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), Sister Pearl Constance Paten, (Masseuse) & Mrs I. Winifred Woodgard, LLB, "Walton", Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked from Brisbane on HMAT Seang Choon on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Arcadian" at Alexandria on 29th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at England on

 Appointed L/Cpl at 13th Trng Bn, England on 23rd Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th DBD ex England and transferred to 31st Bn on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
WIA (SW R arm & L shoulder) on 26th Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS on 26th Oct 1918 and transferred to Amb Train on 28th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 29th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS "Dieppe" at Calais for England on 2nd Nov 1916

 Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Invictor" via Folkestone on 30th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 49th Bn and letter "A" added to regimental number on 5th Mar 1917

KIA at Ploegsteert on 15th Jul 1917, remembered Ypres Menin Gate Memorial

PATERSON

Albert Victor



Service No 2070
 Rank Lieut
 Born Parramatta, NSW
 NoK The Rev John Paterson, The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1915 Parramatta, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation	Clerk
Address	The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Main" on 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	<p>Twin of Lieut Fairlie Alexander Paterson, 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Disembarked ex HMAT "Ballarat", at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Proceed to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 To hospital sick (pyrexia) on 2nd Jul 1916 Rejoined Btn from hospital on 14th Jul 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Jul 1916 Promoted T/Cpl on 21st Aug 1916 Promoted Sgt on 13th Sep 1916</p> <p>Awarded MM on 25th Oct 1916, for actions: "<i>At POZIERES while in charge of a patrol in No Man's Land on two consecutive nights by his coolness and intelligence he carried out work of value to his Unit on 11th/12th August 1916.</i>"</p> <p>Promoted 2nd Lieut on 8th Feb 1917</p> <p>Promoted Lieut on 22nd May 1917</p> <p>Attached for duty with HQ, 12th Aust Inf Bde from 47th Bn, on 8th Jan 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 46th Bn and remained attached to 12th Bde HQ, on 26th May 1918 Detached for duty as Bombing Officer, 12th Bde HQ, now seconded for duty as Gas Officer, 12th Bde HQ, on 9th Jan 1918</p> <p>To 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, sick (influenza) on 2nd Dec 1918 Discharged to duty on 8th Dec 1918</p> <p>RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919 Appointment terminated at Sydney on 7th Nov 1919</p>

PATERSON



Andrew



Service No	52
Rank	Pte
Born	Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire, Scotland
NoK	Mr W B Paterson, Stanton Hill Tce, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland; later Ayr, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Aug 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	Stanton Hill Tce, North Ward, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Bremen" on 4 th Jun 1919
Notes	<p>Reg Signallers, HQ, 31st Bn Embarked on HMAT Wandilla at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW scalp) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles</p> <p>RTA per SS "Bremen" on 4th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Sep 1919</p>

Kelliher St, Darra, Brisbane, Queensland

PATERSON



Fairlie Alexander



Service No	2071
Rank	Lieut
Born	Parramatta, NSW
NoK	The Rev John Paterson, The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Parramatta, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Articled Clerk
Address	The Manse, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Main" on 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	Twin of Lieut Albert Victor Paterson 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Disembarked ex HMAT "Ballarat", at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47 th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Proceed to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47 th Bn, at Zeitoun & Serapeum, on 1 st Apr 1916 Proceed to join BEF per HMT "Caledonia" from Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Admitted to 12 th Aus Fld Hospital (pyrexia) on 8 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 5 th Div Rest Station on 10 th Jul 1916 Rejoined 47 th Bn on 13 th Jul 1916 Joined No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Oxford, on 9 th Mar 1917 Appointed 2 nd Lieut and posted to Gen Inf Rfts, on 28 th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France on 14 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 4 th AIDBD, Havre, from England on 16 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn, Belgium, on 19 th Jul 1917 Detached to 1 st Anzac Corps School, Avelny, on 6 th Oct 1917 Rejoined 47 th Bn from detachment on 5 th Nov 1917 Granted leave on 15 th Feb 1918 Rejoined 47 th Bn from leave on 4 th Mar 1918 Detached for duty at X Corps Gas School, Boeschepe, on 11 th Mar 1918 Rejoined 47 th Bn from detachment on 16 th Mar 1918 WIA (GSW R arm) on 26 th Mar 1918 Admitted 3 rd CCS, France (GSW R arm) on 28 th Mar 1918 Transferred to 20 th General Hospital, Camiers, on 29 th Mar 1918 Embarked for England on 4 th Apr 1918 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, on 4 th Apr 1918 Discharged from hospital to Overseas Trng Bn, on 3 rd May 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 12 th May 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 15 th May 1918 Rejoined 47 th Bn, ex AIDBD, and from England, on 23 rd May 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength of 45 th Bn on 26 th May 1918 On leave to UK on 5 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 24 th Sep 1918 Proceeded on leave on 8 th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 20 th Dec 1918 Marched in to Australian Corps School, France for course on 12 th Jan 1919 Rejoined 45 th Bn from School on 30 th Apr 1919 Marched out to England, ex Havre for RTA on 13 th May 1919 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, ex France on 14 th May 1919 RTA per "Main" on 23 rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 15 th Oct 1919

Appointment terminated at Sydney on 7th Dec 1919

PATFIELD



Joseph

Service No 1736
Rank Pte
Born Pattersen, NSW
NoK friend, Mrs Mary Pathercarry, Cordalba, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 40
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Cordalba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
Offence: Drunkenness, on 13th Jun 1916. Award: 72 hours FP No 2
WIA on 1st Sep 1916
Admitted 44th CCS (GSW R knee & R ear) on 2nd Sep 1916
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 3rd Sep 1916
Transferred to England, on 6th Sep 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 6th Sep 1916
Admitted St Luke's War Hospital, Halifax, (GSW R thigh & scalp), on 7th Sep 1916
Discharged to Perham Downs, on 21st Sep 1916
Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Halifax, on 9th Oct 1916
FGCM in the field, on 27th Aug 1916
Charges: (1) When on active service, disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.
(2) Drunkenness. (3) AWL from 12.30, 23/8/16 to 7am, 25/8/16.
Pleading: 1st Charge, Not Guilty, 2nd Charge, Guilty, 3rd Charge, Not Guilty
Finding: Guilty 1st & 2nd Charges, Not Guilty 3rd Charge
Sentence: 2 years IHL
In arrest awaiting trial, 1 day
Confirmed by Major Gen Cox, on 13th Oct 1916
Promulgated 'in the field' on 15th Oct 1916
With reference to FGCM 'in the field' on 27/8/16, Sentence of 2 years IHL is suspended, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched out to Wareham for Draft, on 2nd Nov 1916
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Military Hospital, on 1st Dec 1916
Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Weymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Wareham, on 3rd Mar 1917
Re Sentence of 2 years IHL, suspended on 18th Oct 1916. Remitted on 6th Apr 1917
by GOC Southern Command, Credit £182/5/0
RTA per HT "Barambah" from Plymouth, rheumatism & age, on 8th Apr 1917
Disembarked at Brisbane on 9th Jun 1917, via Melbourne
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1917
At Dunwich Benevolent Asylum, Dunwich, Queensland, in 1929
Died 21st Aug 1961 at Mount Lofty Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, aged 91 years

PATMORE

Service No 2397
Rank Pte
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK Mr John Patmore, 79 Larman St, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment	17 Aug 1915	Newcastle, NSW
Age	27	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	79 Larman St, Newcastle, NSW	
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919	
Notes	<p>Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 <u>Offence</u>: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, 3rd Aug 1916. Being in possession of an altered pass. Award: Forfeit 7 days' pay. <u>Offence</u>: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, Whilst on active service, AWL from 6.30am parade, 11/8/16 to 1pm, 15/8/16. Deprived 15 days' pay. Award: 14 days CC, forfeits 5 days' pay. Total Forfeiture: 20 days' pay, on 18th Aug 1916 <u>Punishment</u>: Larkhill, 16th Aug 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he at 8.30pm, 16/8/16, passed a bottle containing liquor into the Guard Room, through a window. Awarded: 14 days detention. Total Forfeiture: 14 days' pay. Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 10th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916 <u>Offence</u>: AWL from 0700 17/10/16 to 1600 18/10/16. Award: 8 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn. Total Forfeiture: 10 days' pay <u>Offence</u>: AWL from 1400, 13/11/16 until 1630, 15/11/16. Award: 28 days FP No 1, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture: 31 days' pay To hospital sick, on 28th Dec 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (influenza), on 28th Dec 1916 Transferred to and admitted, 38th CCS, on 1st Jan 1917 To No 16 Amb Train, on 2nd Jan 1917 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (influenza), on 4th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 17th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Etretat, on 19th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit on 27th Jan 1917 <u>Crime</u>: AWL from 8.45am, to 8.30pm, 8/2/17. AWL from 8.45am to 4pm, 9/2/17. AWL from 8.45am to 5pm, 10/2/17. Award: 14 days FP No 2 by OC 31st Bn, on 12th Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture, 17th days pay. To hospital sick, on 21st Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (debility), on 21st Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (debility), on 23rd Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 5th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6th Mar 1917</p> <p><u>Field General Court Martial</u>, held on Pte 2397 C J Patmore, 31st Bn, AIF, at Bapaume, on 13th June 1917 <u>President</u>: Lt Col M Purcer, 29th Bn, AIF <u>Charge</u>: When on active service, deserting His Majesty's Service, in that, in the field, on 6th March 1917, absented himself from 31st Battalion AIF until apprehended at Albert, on 2nd April 1917, by the Military Police. <u>Pleaded</u>: Not Guilty <u>Finding</u>: Guilty <u>Sentence</u>: 3 years Penal Servitude. The Court recommended Accused to mercy on account of the medical evidence as to his nervous condition Confirmed: Major General J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Division, on 1st Jul 1917 Period in arrest awaiting trial; from 3rd Apr 1917 to 12th Jun 1917 inclusive = 71 days (AWL 28 days) Promulgated and extracts taken in the field this 3rd Jul 1917 (RO 482)</p> <p><u>Offence</u>: Absent from 5.45 am parade 16/7/17 and 7.40am parade 17/7/17 (1 day) Award: 9 days FP No 2, (Total forfeiture £2/5/-) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 497) <i>'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917</i> <i>Pte 3005 John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill, Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore, Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.</i></p> <p><u>FGCM</u> held on 7th Oct 1917 <u>President</u>: Major B A Wark, 32nd Bn, AIF <u>Charge</u>: Absenting himself without leave, from 9am, 17/9/17 till apprehended at 11am, 22/9/19 <u>Plead</u>: Not Guilty <u>Finding</u>: Guilty</p>	

Sentence: 90 days FP No 1

Confirmed: by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 10th Oct 1917

Period under arrest awaiting trial, 14 days. AWL 6 days

Promulgated and extracts taken, on 10th Oct 1917

Total Forfeiture: 110 days' pay Soldier claims to have lost pay book.

Proceeded to Central FP Compound, on 2nd Nov 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 595)

Rejoined unit from Central FP Compound, on 6th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 17th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (STA R foot), and transferred to DRS, on 17th Jan 1918

Admitted 1st CCS, (STA R foot), on 17th Jan 1918

Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, on 18th Jan 1918

Transferred to England, on 20th Jan 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 20th Jan 1918

Admitted Royal Surrey County Hospital, (affil with War Hospital Guildford), Guildford, (ICT R foot), on 22nd Jan 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 18th Feb 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd Feb 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Feb 1918

AWL on 30th Mar 1918

Declared Illegal Absentee, by Court of Inquiry held at Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1918

APM report shows: AWL 30/3/18, Illegal Absentee 23/4/18, later report shows apprehended, 8/5/18

Sick to Bde Hospital, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (influenza), on 22nd May 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Bde Hospital, on 24th May 1918

DCM held at Fovant, on 30th May 1918

Charge: Hurdcott 30th Mar 1918. AWL from midnight, 29/3/18 until apprehended at Plaistow, at 3.30pm, 8th May 1918.

Pleading: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty, from 1/4/18 to 8/5/18

Sentence: 86 days detention, from 30th May 1918

Confirmation: 30 days remitted by Major Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, CB, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 5th Jun 1918

Period under Charge: 21 days. Total Forfeiture: 115 days' pay. Arrested 8th May 1918

DCM, held at Fovant, on 2nd Jul 1918

Charge: Hurdcott, 31st May 1918. (1) Striking superior officer. (2) Hurdcott, 7th Jun 1918, escaping from custody.

Pleading: Not Guilty to 1st Charge, but Guilty of 2nd Charge. Finding: Guilty of both charges.

Sentence: 6 months Detention, from 2nd Jul 1918

Confirmed: by Major Gen The Hon Sir J W McKay, CB, VD, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 7th Jul 1918

Promulgated: at Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918

1st Investigation by CO on 1st Jun 1918

Period under charge: 31 days

Total Forfeiture: 215 days' pay (concurrent with 24/6/18)

Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918

Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, 29th Oct 1918

Ref sentence of 6 months detention, the unexpired portion of sentence (63 days) is remitted as from 30th Oct 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 30th Oct 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 31st Oct 1918

Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 21st Jan 1919

Marched in to AIBD, from AGBD, Havre, on 2nd Feb 1919

Offence: Havre, 3rd Feb 1919. WOAS, in town without a pass.

Award: Admonished by OC AIBD on 5th Feb 1919

Total Forfeiture: 1 days' pay

Marched out back to 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn, ex "Quota No 4" to Base Depot, on 9th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (Quota 26), on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1916 Personnel), on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

Crime: Littlemoor Camp, 4th May 1919. AWL from 0300, 4/5/19 to 2100, 4/5/19.

Award: Forfeit 2 days' pay. Total Forfeiture: 3 days' pay

RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

AWL at Adelaide, 19th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, thence for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

Died on 3rd Aug 1948, At death; 11 Balmoral Ave, Croydon Park, NSW

Buried Rookwood Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

PATON

Service No 2508
 Rank Pte
 Born Bowen, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr James & (m) Mrs Susan Paton
 (w) Mrs Frances Mary Paton, Wilcox St, Albury, NSW, later David St, Albury, NSW
 Children; Sydney Paton, Robert Paton, Helen Paton.
 Enlistment 8th Oct 1915 Albury, NSW
 Age 46
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Albury, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V.C. Corner, Fromelles
 Notes Brother RSM Paton, Harry St, Cottlesloe, West Australia
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeded from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join unit on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry at Post, from 4th Rfts, on 25th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916
 Body seen near German lines, unable to recover
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V.C. Corner, Fromelles
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

PATRICK

Percival Ernest Brisbane

Service No 3611
 Rank Pte
 Born 1st Jan 1897, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK (f) Ernest Patrick & Louise Sarah Rabina (nee Russell Patrick), Crows Nest, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Crows Nest, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked; at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) and transferred to England, 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 24th Mar 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917

Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 2nd May 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 31st May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Jun 1917
 Marched out to join unit, on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, on 1st Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 479)
WIA (SW head) on 29th Sep 1917 (with 'B' Coy, see RO)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, (GSW head) on 9th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 12th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England on 12th Nov 1917
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, SE, London, (GSW head) on 12th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th Jan 1918
 RTA per HS 'Dunluce Castle' due GSW head, on 24th Jan 1918
 Transshipped to HS 'Karoola' at Capetown
 Left Capetown on 11th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Sep 1918
 Married Jannet Purton McGregor, on 1st Jan 1920
 Died on 13th Aug 1989

PATTEN

Sydney Arthur



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

AWM2018.635.1

Service No	4579
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Lucy Patten, McIntrye St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, New Church
Occupation	Linotype Operator
Address	McIntrye St, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Anchises" on 22 nd Aug 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT "Demosthenes" at Sydney on 22 nd Dec 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 3 rd Mar 1917 Sick to camp hospital, (mumps), Hurdcott on 22 nd Apr 1917

Transferred to MG Dtls, Hurdcott on 20th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of MG Dtls, on 20th Jul 1917

Transferred to Aust Postal Corps on 19th Aug 1918

Granted leave with pay and subs. Reason "Linotype operating" Attend Linotype & Machinery, 188 Fleet St, London, from 1st Apr 1919 to 1st Jul 1919
 RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1919
 Served in WWII as Q12015 with Qld VDC Bns

PATTERSON

Eddie Maitland



Service No 509
 Rank Pte
 Born 14th Mar 1893, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr William John Patterson, Scotten St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
 (m) Annie (nee Wilkinson) Patterson
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 East Bundaberg, Qld
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fitter
 Address Scotten St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Crime; Breaking of ranks while on the march at Ferry Post on 9th May 1916.
 Awarded 24 hrs. FP No 2 by Major Eckersley
 Crime; Refusing to obey a lawful order of a superior officer at Moascar. On 20th May 1916.
 Awarded 96 hrs. FP No 2 by CO.
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceed to England on leave on 16th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 1st Feb 1917
 Crime; Being drunk and disorderly in London on 27th Jan 1917. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
 Crime: AWL from 0900, 15/4/17 to 1700, 15/4/17, (8 hours).
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 16th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay, £2.
 FGCM held in the field, on 6th Aug 1917
 President: Major W J Cheeseman, MC, 30th Bn, AIF
 Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he on 17th Jul 1917, became unfit for route march, by reason of previous indulgence of alcoholic stimulants.
 Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: 60 days FP No 2, on 6th Aug 1917
 Confirmation: Finding and sentence confirmed but sentence commuted to 40 days FP No 2, by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 7th Aug 1917
 Time in confinement awaiting trial, 20 days, from 17/7/17 to 5/8/17
 Total Forfeiture; 60 days' pay, £15.
 (same incident and FGCM findings and outcome, as Pte 509 Theophilus Bennett, S/B)
 To 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 9th Aug 1917
 Returned from 1st Anzac Central FP Compound, on 16th Sep 1917 ('HQ' attached to 'B' Coy, RO 556)

 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood on 26th-28th September 1917, this soldier, by his zealous and untiring efforts to alleviate the sufferings of the wounded, and by his perfect sangfroid under the most strenuous circumstances, proved to be a stretcher bearer of the highest caliber. He attended to the wounded and helped to carry them back over 2,000 yards over ground that was literally raked by shell and rifle fire."*

 To Demonstration Company, on 8th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from Demonstration Company, on 12th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 27th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 14th Aug 1918
WIA on 8th Sep 1918 (remaining at duty), on 8th Sep 1918

 Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: *"During the operations of 29-30 September and 1 October this man acted as a stretcher bearer, and throughout displayed a courage and devotion to duty which was the admiration of all ranks. On 29 September he brought back large numbers of wounded men of all units to the RAP under an extremely intense artillery and machine-gun fire."*

On 30 September and 1 October, he worked unceasingly carrying the wounded through heavy artillery barrages and under direct enemy observation. By his cheerfulness and devotion to duty he set a splendid example to all ranks, and undoubtedly contributed to the saving of a large number of lives. At great personal risk, Ptes Patterson and Harvey rescued an officer from a burning tank, and brought him under cover."

"One of Ivan Gair's Stretcher Bearers" (Mrs Annie Wheeler's index cards)

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Married Catherine Petersen, on 10th Nov 1923

In 1934, at Princess St, East Bundaberg, Qld

Died at Chermside, on 27th Apr 1968

Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

PATTERSON

Gordon Stanley



Service No 734
Rank Pte
Born Sandgate, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Barbara Patterson, "Kinellar" Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 2nd Mar 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Painter
Address "Kinellar" Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
Notes 4 Brothers – twins Ptes James and Alexander Patterson, 15th Bn; Pte Raymond Mitchell Patterson, 1st MG Coy, & Pte Alan McKenzie Patterson, 9th Bn
14th /12th MG Coy
Embarked on A29 at Melbourne on 21st Jun 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917
Marched to 14th Trng Bn on 26th Aug 1917
Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn from 14th MG Coy. on 12th Sep 1917
Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 6th Nov 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 5th AIBD, Havre, on 14th Nov 1917

To hospital sick (trench feet) on 17th Dec 1917

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Nov 1919

PATTERSON

Hilton Augustus Honeysett

Service No 4123
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK "son" Walter James Patterson, c/o Mrs Annie Allan, James St, Ravenswood, Nth Queensland
Enlistment 15th May 1917 Townsville, Nth Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Widower,
Occupation Labourer
Address James St, Ravenswood, Nth Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Katoomba" on 8th Aug 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked on HMAT "Boonah" at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at **Polygon Wood** (with 'B' Coy, -see RO) same Platoon (VIII Platoon) as Pte John
Cognet, KIA
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L foot) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 54th General Hospital, (SW L foot) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England on 29th Sep 1917
Embarked on HS 'Princess Margaret' for England on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted Prince Christian Hospital, Weymouth, on 29th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded ex England on 9th Feb 1918

RTA per "Katoomba" on 8th Aug 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Nov 1919

PAUL Joseph William
Service No 1603
Rank Pte
Born Calstock, Cornwall, England
NoK Mr Ephraim Sullerman Paul, Calstock, Cornwall, England
Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked on HMAT Bakara at Melbourne on
Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Feb 1916
Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF pet HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes on 8th Apr 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

PAULL Leonard Charles
Service No 3605
Rank Pte
Born Geraldton, WA
NoK (m) Mrs Mary Jane Oliver, Victor Harbour SA, later Wasnap Ave, Adelaide, SA
Enlistment 5th May 1916 Adelaide, SA
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Victor Harbour SA
Outcome RTA per "Karoola" via Southampton on 6th May 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 32nd Bn
Embarked at Adelaide on

WIA though remaining on duty, on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

WIA (GSW R thigh, leg & toes) on 13th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th Jun 1918

WIA 3rd occ (GSW L & R legs, amputated L thigh and scrotum sev) on 28th Aug 1918

RTA per "Karoola" via Southampton on 6th May 1919

Discharged at Adelaide on 31st Jan 1921

Buried Centennial Park Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

Remembered Victor Harbour, SA, Memorial

PAVITT	George Frederick
Service No	3011
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	(f) Mr John William Pavitt, Castlemaine, Ninth Ave, Campsie, NSW (w) Mrs Alice Rosina (nee Day) Pavitt
Enlistment	19 th Feb 1916 Campsie, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Castlemaine, Ninth Ave, Campsie, NSW
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per "Wiltshire" on 4th Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Sep 1919

PEACHEY	Edward Leslie
Service No	2393
Rank	Pte
Born	Muswellbrook, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr William Peachey, Foley St, Muswellbrook, NSW (w) Mrs Mary Ann (nee Baldry) Peachey
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Foley St, Muswellbrook, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 th Feb 1920
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Napier" on 23rd Dec 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 12th May 1920

PEACHMAN

John Theodore



Service No 2163
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mr Edward Robert Peachman, Coronation St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
 (w) Mrs Hilda Annie (nee Fisher) Peachman
 Enlistment 18th Sep 1915 Kurri Kurri, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Coronation St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1919
 Notes AWM photo DA14027
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 2nd Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 5th Aug 1916
WIA (SW L forearm) on 10th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted Wharnccliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, SW forearm, on 16th Aug 1916

Transferred to 2nd AAH, Southall from 31st Bn, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 2nd AAH, Southall on 2nd Aug 1917
 On strength 2nd AAH, Southall on 26th Feb 1918

RTA per "Indarra" accompanied by wife – Hilda, on 12th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919

PEAK

Service No Sydney Gordon Barker
 739
 Rank Pte
 Born Benalla, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr John Peak & (m) Mrs Sophia Peak, McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Aug 1915 Benalla, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried RATION Farm La CHAPELLE-D'ARMENTIERES, VIII. D. 9.
 Notes brother; Pte Victor Thomas Henry Peak, # 740, 31st Bn, RTA
 Original, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held on 1/8/17. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION.
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36NW
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried RATION Farm La CHAPELLE-D'ARMENTIERES, VIII. D. 9.

PEAK Victor Thomas Henry
Service No 740
Rank Pte
Born Benalla, Victoria
NoK (f) Mr John Peak & (m) Mrs Sophia Peak, McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
Enlistment 6th Aug 1915 Benalla, Victoria
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Compositor
Address McKellar St, Benalla, Victoria
Outcome RTA per "Zealandic" on 3rd Jul 1920
Notes brother, Pte Sidney Gordon Barker Peak, # 739, 31st Bn, KIA
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L leg & R arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
Admitted 2nd CCS and Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais on 21st Jul 1916
Transferred to England on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Southern Gen hospital, Oxford, (GSW L leg) on 23rd Jul 1916

RTA per "Zealandic" on 3rd Jul 1920
Discharged at Melbourne on

PEAKES



Charles Ambrose



Service No 4580
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mrs Frances Peakes, 52 Spring St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 14th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Blacksmith
Address 52 Spring St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Jul 1919
Notes AWM D00687
represented Australia in bantam division, boxing tournament, Inter-Allied games at Paris, Jun-Jul 1919
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 5th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917
Detached to 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe on 4th Feb 1918
To 5th Aust Div HQ – training for Corps Boxing Tournament on 10th Feb 1918

Detached for duty with AIF HQ (sports) ex Codford, on 22nd May 1919
represented Australia in bantam division, boxing tournament, Inter-Allied games at Paris, Jun-Jul 1919
Detached from duty on 21st Jul 1919

RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Nov 1919

PEARCE	John Collins
Service No	4355
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Collins Pearce, Yelland St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1916 Charters Towers, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Bookkeeper
Address	Yelland St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30 th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 11th Dec 1917

WIA (GSW legs and arms) on 4th Sep 1918

RTA per transshipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria, ex "Czyaritz" on 16th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Jul 1920
Died 8th Jan 1951

PEARMAN	Alan
Service No	5091
Rank	Pte
Born	Epsom, England
NoK	Mr William Arthur & Mrs Elizabeth Sarah Pearman, 41 St James Rd, Wandsworth Common, London, SW, England
Enlistment	5 th Jun 1917 Spring Hill, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farm hand
Address	Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 29 th Sep 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

WIA (gassed) 26th May 1918

Returned to duty on 7th Jul 1918
Rejoined Bn on 8th Jul 1918
KIA on 29th Sep 1918, near Bony, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Buried by Chaplain A A Mills, of 41st Bn at Sht Wiancourt, 62B A.19.d.3.4 2400 yds SW of Bony

PEARN

Service No Alfred Francis Serpell
 1909
 Rank Pte
 Born Cornwall, England
 NoK Mrs Edith Alice Pearn, 25 Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 15th Sep 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clicker with Don P/L, Melbourne (see file)
 Address 25 Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

WIA on 9th Aug 1916

WIA 2nd occ (SW wrist) on 8th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 12th Aug 1918

RTA per "Hororata" on 4th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Oct 1919

PEARSON

Frank



Service No 4584
 Rank Pte
 Born Biarrs, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Ralph & Mrs Eva Pearson, Coolabunia, via Kingaroy, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Oct 1916 Kingaroy, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Coolabunia, via Kingaroy, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes Educated at Coolabunia State School
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 15th Jan 1917
 Discharged from hospital, on 18th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Admitted Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 9th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 12th Rfts, on 11th Aug 1917
 Reported Missing in Action, on 26th Sep 1917
 Prisoner of War & **WIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)

Granted leave on 7th Jan 1919 and to report AHQ, London, on 7th Feb 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 7th Feb 1919

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 12th Feb 1919

RTA per "Darbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jun 1919

PEARSON George Charles
 Service No 1114
 Rank Pte
 Born Yarragon, Victoria
 NoK Mr James Pearson & Mrs Agnes Pearson (dec), 22 Barkly St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 later 12 Wilson St, Moonee Ponds, Melb, Vic
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Shady Creek, Yarragon, Vic.
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Shady Creek, Yarragon, Vic.
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes 2 brothers, 2cousins, 1 nephew all KIA
 Uncle/nephew # 2795 Sgt William Francis Skinner 'D' Coy 59th Bn KIA 31 Aug 1918 nr Peronne, 20 years
 #3900 Pte Robert Fernley Pearson, 6th Bn KIA, 21 June 1916, Pozieres, 26 years.
 Brother; KIA #345 Pte John Leslie Pearson, 3rd Machine Gun Coy KIA, 21 June 1916 in France, aged 19 yrs
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Court of Inquiry held on 1/8/17. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION.

Identity disc received (refer file) per "Ulysses"
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36NW

PEARSON Leslie Edward



Service No 3590
 Rank Pte
 Born 1st Sep 1899, Lismore, NSW
 NoK Mr Edward Pearson, Middle Ridge via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer/ apprentice carpenter
 Address Middle Ridge via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 1st Sep 1918
 Notes Embarked on SS "Ormonde" at Sydney on 2nd Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Suez (measles contact) on 6th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of 41st Bn on 13th Aug 1918
KIA on 1st Sep 1918
 Buried in vicinity of Bauchavesues.

PEASE

Joseph



Service No 2164
 Rank Pte
 Born Greta, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas Pease, Toralba Rd, Adamstown, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Sep 1915 Adamstown, Newcastle NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Toralba Rd, Adamstown, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimmereux, on 20th Jul 1917

 Detached to 5th Aust Div Boxing Troupe on 14th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 24th Nov 1918

 RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Oct 1919

PEDERSEN

Arnold Lawrence

Service No 714
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr Stans Pedersen, 'Roselea', Moffatt St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Thermistocles" on 12th Jun 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked on A64 "Demosthenes" at Sydney on 16th May 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn ex Rfts, 52nd Bn, from 4th AIDBD, on 9th Oct 1916

Transferred from 'B' Coy to HQ Pioneers, on 29th Oct 1917

(RO 591)

RTA per HMT "Themistocles" on 12th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Sep 1919

PEDERSEN

Jorgen Roy



Service No 4789
 Rank Pte
 Born 30th Jun 1898, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Georgena Pedersen, Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Feb 1916 Yangan, via Warwick, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, England, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Admitted to hospital (mumps) on 16th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty on 6th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Isolation Hospital, on 6th Aug 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (rheumatism), on 18th Mar 1918
 Discharged on 19th Mar 1918 Total period, 195 days
 Sick to Bde Hospital, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bde Hospital, on 6th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 21st May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 21st May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 27th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 8th Jun 1918
 Admitted to 11th Fld Amb (influenza) on 7th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Inf Base Depot, Etaples, on 12th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 3rd Inf Base Depot, ex hospital, on 13th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, Class B2, on 17th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 6th Depot Unit of Supply, Havre, from 31st Bn, on 20th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 6th Aust DUS, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 20th Oct 1918
 To AGBD, for RTA, on 5th Feb 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 7th Feb 1919
 Marched out to England, on 21st Feb 1919
 Marched in to RBAA, from France, on 22nd Feb 1919
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 3rd Mar 1919
 Discharged to Trng Depot, ex 1st AGH, (tonsillitis), on 5th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 6th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (tonsillitis), on 30th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 9th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 11th Jun 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919
 Married Grace Lilian Gavins, on 14th Jun 1920 (3 children)
 Married Emily Caroline Schadel in Brisbane, on 4th May 1937

PEDLER

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy – see RO)

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 28th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit from wounded, ex England on 11th Dec 1917

WIA 2nd occ on 10th Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (MG BW L arm & abdomen) on 10th Feb 1917
Admitted 54th General Hospital, (MG BW L arm), on 11th Feb 1918
Embarked on HS 'St David' (MG BW L arm) for England, on 24th Feb 1918
Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, (MG BW L arm), on 24th Feb 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th Feb 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Mar 1918
Sick to Bde hospital (vomiting) on 31st Mar 1918
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Bde hospital, on 3rd Apr 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 4th May 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918
Marched in to Base Depot, Boulogne, ex UK, from wounded, on 31st May 1918
Marched out from Boulogne Base Depot, to AIBD, Havre, on 1st Jun 1918
No disciplinary action for whereabouts from 1st Jun to 4th Jun 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from APM Boulogne, on 4th Jun 1918
Marched out to unit on 8th Jun 1918
Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 12th Jun 1918
WIA 3rd occ on 23rd Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW L heel) and to CCS, on 24th Jul 1918
Admitted 61st CCS, (GSW heel) on 24th Jul 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jul 1918
Admitted 2nd Can Hospital, Le Treport, (BW knee & heel) on 29th Jul 1918
Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st Sep 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22nd Sep 1918
Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 30th Sep 1918
Detached with 8th Bde HQ, on 28th Dec 1918
Attached with 8th Bde HQ for Guard Duties, on 28th Dec 1918
Detachment ceased and returned to Bn, on 24th Jan 1919
To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1919
Granted leave extension from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919
Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
Embarked from AIBD, Le Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched into No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5th May 1919
RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Died in an Accident at Kiama, NSW on 3rd Mar 1933
Buried Kiama General Cemetery, NSW

"MR. CLARENCE H. PEDLER- 40 Years The death occurred in the Kiama District Hospital yesterday of Mr. Clarence Hubert Pedler, as the result of an accident some days ago near Stew art's Creek. He had been working with the Main Roads Board on the Gerringong Road and on returning home from work in the afternoon, the bicycle he was riding got out of control and crashed into a barrier which closed a portion of the road which was under construction. Mr. Pedler struck his head on a post and sustained severe head injuries, including a fractured skull. He remained in the hospital until his death and was only occasionally conscious. His mother and sister came over from South Australia and were with him in the end. Sincere sympathy is expressed at the tragic death at the early age of forty of one who had served his country during the Great War. Mr. Pedler had seen service with the 31st Battalion of the A.I.F. and a military funeral will be accorded this (Saturday) afternoon by members of the Kiama branch of the Returned Soldiers League."

PEEL

Service No
Rank
Born

Frederick Robert
2392
Sgt
Singleton, NSW

NoK	Mr J & Mrs L Peel, Rix's Creek, via Singleton, NSW (w) Mrs L Peel, 19 Vaughan Rd, New Brighton, Chester, England
Enlistment	22 nd Aug 1915 Cessnock, Newcastle, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Regent St, Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HT "Borda" on 9 th Dec 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France on 5 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 22 nd Sep 1916 Proceeded on leave to UK on 10 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23 rd Aug 1917 Proceeded to 8 th Trng Bn and placed on supernumerary list on 28 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott ex France on 1 st Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn on 5 th Nov 1917 Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14 th Trng Bn for duty with 'A' Coy on 21 st Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France on 1 st Apr 1918 Placed in No 1 Overflow Camp on 1 st Apr 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn 13 th Apr 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27 th Nov 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn from leave on 15 th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report to AIF HQ London on 12 th Feb 1919 Detached for duty with AIF HQ on 26 th Feb 1919 Admitted 1 st ADH on 8 th Mar 1919, discharged 15 th Mar 1919 Admitted 1 st ADH on 14 th Apr 1919, discharged 21 st Apr 1919 Rejoined AIF HQ on 22 nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIF HQ to Red Cross (Demob) on 2 nd May 1919 Granted 15 days Disembarkation Leave on 31 st Jul 1919 Detached to 31 st Bn on march out to Sutton Veny on 4 th Nov 1919 Granted indefinite leave subject to recall on 6 th Nov 1919 RTA per HT "Borda" on 9 th Dec 1919 Discharged at Sydney medically unfit – gassed, on 8 th Aug 1920

PEEL



Henry

Service No	4861
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Joseph and Elizabeth Maria (nee Haig) Peel, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	8 th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Cleaner
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 9 th Bn Embarked for overseas to join BEF on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 3 rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9 th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3 rd Trng Bn, on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1 st ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1 st Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 11 th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to CRS, on 20th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Nov 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl (vice Dunne), on 1st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 9th Jan 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to Div Rest Station, on 9th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl, vice Cpl GT Cutting on 27th Mar 1917
 Promoted Cpl on 8th Apr 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt J R Appleton ('B' Coy), on 1st Oct 1917
 (L/Cpl 3429 David Lawrence O'Gorman promoted Cpl, in lieu)
 To UK on leave on 5th Oct 1917
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 18th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick on 22nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (VD), and transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 27th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Rfts, AIBD, on 26th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26th Jan 1918. Total period, 97 days
 Marched out to hospital sick, on 31st Jan 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Feb 1918. Total period, 11 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 10th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 17th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 19th Apr 1918
WIA (gas) on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gas) and to CCS, on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (gassed shell) and to Amb Train, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (gas shell W) on 11th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK on 15th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 15th Aug 1918
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, St Albans, (gassed, slt) on 15th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 28th Aug 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from AHQ, ex furlough, on 11th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza), on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 2nd Dec 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 7th Dec 1918
 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919
 Married Edith Mary Fletcher, on 21st Feb 1921
 Died on 11th Nov 1968

PEIRCE	Albert Edward
Service No	3617
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Sarah Peirce, Longland St, East Brisbane, Queensland Children: Florence Peirce & Thomas Peirce
Enlistment	17 th Feb 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Chainman
Address	Collingwood House, Withington St, East Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 27 th Jul 1917
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

RTA per A64 HT 'Demosthenes' for Home Service (debility) on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Oct 1917

PELLATT

Harold



Service No 744
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Harold Pellatt, Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Mar 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Electrical engineer
 Address Latrobe Tce, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

PENDER

Frederick

Service No 1739
 Rank Pte
 Born West Ham, England
 NoK sister, Fanny Pender, 6 Young St, South West Ham, North Woolwich, London, England
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Lismore, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Hurley's Hotel, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 30th Mar 1916
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Accident, seriously injured by falling through windsail opening in No 3 Hatch, on board Kyarra, 9th Jan 1916
 Admitted hospital Fremantle
 Embarked "Argyllshire" for return to Brisbane at Fremantle, WA, on 24th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Brisbane, Queensland on 30th Mar 1916
 Discharged 1st Military District, Brisbane, Queensland on 12th Jul 1916

PENMAN

George William



Service No 5402
 Rank Pte
 Born Newcastle, NSW
 NoK Mrs Ellen McGregor Penman, Mansford St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Dec 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Carter/ Painter
 Address Mansford St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 15th May 1918

 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918

 Transferred to Aust Corps School on 31st Dec 1918

 RTA per "Main" on 23rd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jan 1921

PERCIVAL

Henry

(Athol Percival TROGG)



Service No 3014
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK (m) Mrs Lydia Dartigue, 116 Mary St, St Peters, Sydney, NSW, later Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 St Peters, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 116 Mary St, St Peters, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** 28th Aug 1918 near Villers Carbonnel
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick (septic feet) on 27th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit on 5th May 1918

KIA on 28th Aug 1918 near Villers Carbonnel
Buried 1500 yds NNE of Estrees & 500 yds W of Belloy

PERCY



David



Service No	4354
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Percy, Moore St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	28 th Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Selector
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth and marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30 th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn, ex 11th Rfts 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

WIA (GSW buttock) on 30th Mar 1918
Admitted 1st Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Apr 1918
Embarked on HS "Cambria" for England on 4th Apr 1918
Admitted Central Mil Hospital, Eastbourne on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of 5th MG Bn on 2nd Dec 1918

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

PERHAM



Thomas H George



Service No	1087
Rank	Pte
Born	Launceston, Tasmania
NoK	Mr George William Giles & Mrs Florence Perham, 108 Talbot St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.

Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Labourer
54 Albion St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
DOW on 22nd Apr 1918, buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, V. H. 9A.
Brother; Pte George William Perham, # 3207, Age 18, 47th Bn
Original, 'B' Coy
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
To hospital sick at Serapeum on 20th Feb 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (mumps) and transferred to 1st CCS, on 20th Feb 1916
Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Ismailia, (paratit) on 20th Feb 1916
Transferred to Base Hospital Train No 4 on 21st Feb 1916
Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 21st Feb 1916
Discharged to Overseas Base, Ghezereh, on 4th Mar 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
Tel el Kebir, 13/3/16. Failing to appear on parade.
Award ½ hour pack drill, by Capt Blundell
Tel el Kebir, 16/3/16, Refusing to obey an order.
Award 2 hours extra drill, by Capt Blundell
To hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Railhead (chronic nephritis) on 10th May 1916
Transferred to Acting No 2 CCS, Ferry Post, on 12th May 1916
Transferred to 1st Aust Stationary Hospital, Ismailia, (lumbago) on 15th May 1916
Discharged to duty on 21st May 1916
Rejoined Bn from hospital, Ferry Post, on 20th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Absent from Tattoo Roll Call on 7th Jul 1916, awarded 3 days CB by Capt Sharp.
WIA (slightly) on 18th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Re death of Pte 702 Norman Arthur Hale, on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles: *"A Queenslander. His initials are H.A. On the night of 19th July, he went over with me in the 1st wave at Fromelles. He was slightly wounded, we bandaged him up, and he went on with us. We stopped at the 1st German line, where we bombed the dugouts and had a feed together. I then took some prisoners back and missed him when we came out of the dugouts, and I don't know where he went. I afterwards went forward and joined the others till we withdrew from the German lines."*
Pte 1067 Thomas George Perham, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Admitted 1st CCS (GSW upper extremities) on 18th Jul 1916
Transferred to 1st Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, (GSW Upper Ext) Hardelet, on 20th Jul 1916
Discharged to Base Details and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 9th Aug 1916
Marched out to unit on 14th Aug 1916
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 15th Aug 1916
To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1916
Admitted 14th Corps Rest Station (influenza) on 2nd Nov 1916
Transferred to CCS on 5th Nov 1916
Admitted 21st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 6th Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd Can Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 7th Nov 1916
Discharged to Base Details and marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit ex sick on 7th Dec 1916
To UK on leave on 27th Jan 1917
Returned from UK leave on 15th Feb 1917
In the field. 3rd Jul 1917. Drunkenness on parade. Award 48 hours FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
Absent without leave from 9am 6/7/17 to 6.30am 7/7/17. Award 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
Total Forfeiture 8 days pay (£2-0-0)
On 16/7/17. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline, in that he fell out of the line of march without obtaining the necessary permission. Award 2 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
WIA 2nd occ on 25th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (contusion back) on 25th Sep 1917
Transferred to 17th CCS on 25th Sep 1917
Transferred to 10th Amb Train on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (GSW contused back) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, (GSW contused back) on 3rd Oct 1917
Transferred to 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 5th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from hospital, on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 31st Oct 1917
Rejoined ex wounded on 5th Nov 1917
To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1918

AWL London from 7.30 am 17/2/18 till 19/2/18. To forfeit 9 days pay by OC AIF Troops in London on 21st Feb 1918 (Admin AIF HQ). Forfeiture 12 days pay.
 Rejoined 31st Bn on 25th Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with No 2 Signal Section, 8th Bde HQ, on 15th Mar 1918
WIA 3rd occ (GAS) whilst on detachment with 8th Bde HQs, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (Gassed) and transferred 5th Div Rest Station, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Transferred and admitted to 2nd CCS on 23rd Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, St Omer, "W" Gassed, on 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, suffering gas poisoning, shell, on 16th Apr 1918
DOW on 22nd Apr 1918, Gas
 Buried Mont Huon, Le Treport by Chap. Rev E.M. Jefferys, 16th Phila. USA, General Hospital
 Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, V. H. 9A.

PERKINS

Robert David Ivan



Service No	2076
Rank	Pte
Born	Bangalow, NSW
NoK	Mr W Perkins, Billiundgel, Tweed River, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Nov 1915 Tweed River, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Billiundgel, Tweed River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	brother, William Perkins, Coffs Harbour, NSW AWM Photo DA13999 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Admitted Government Hospital, Suez, (measles) on 23 rd Mar 1916 Discharged to A&NZ Depot, Gherzereh, on 3 rd Apr 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn from 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW multiple) on 20 th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd Northern General Hospital, Beckett's St, Leeds, (GSW forearm, R elbow) on 22 nd Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Wiltshire' due GSW L forearm, on 12th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Dec 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Apr 1917

PERRETT

Norman Adam



Service No 279
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Oct 1886, Bundamba, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr John Perrett & (m) Mrs Sophia Perrett
 (w) Mrs Agnes Perrett, Bundamba, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Bundamba, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Engine driver
 Address Bundamba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Oct 1917
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War Pg 166 Photo Pg 214
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital Sick, 8th Fld Amb, Synovitis R knee, on 27th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn on 6th Nov 1916
 To hospital sic, Trench feet, on 21st Jan 1917

 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, Trench feet, on 21st Jan 1917

 Invalided to England on 28th Jan 1917

 RTA per 'Beltana' on 18th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Feb 1918

PERRIN

Harold Edgar



Service No 1089
 Rank Pte
 Born Maryborough, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr E C Perrin, 150 Raglan Rd, North Perth, WA
 (m) Mrs K A A Perrin, 24 Lochart St Caulfield South, Melb, Vic
 Enlistment 17th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Boot salesman
 Address Arkaringa Cres, Black Rock, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes W H Perrin, c/o Plaistowe & Co Ltd, Kings Cross, London
 brothers; C R Perrin, KIA, 9 Aug 1918, Edwin C Perrin, RTA, Albert Edmund Perrin, # 1888a, 33rd Bn RTA
 brother (1932) W H Perrin, 25 Leake St, North Perth, WA
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

PERRINS

Leonard Alfred



Service No 2401
Rank Pte
Born Birmingham, England
NoK Mr John Perrins, Greymount, French's Forest Rd, Manly Cove, via Brockvale, NSW
Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Manly Cove, NSW
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Nurseryman
Address 53 Northumberland Ave, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22nd May 1919
Notes AWM Photo E01618
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
To 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Ferry Post on 25th May 1916
Crime: Failing to salute an officer at Moascar on 2nd Jun 1916. Awarded 48 hrs FP No 2
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, England on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 14th Oct 1919

PERRY

John

Service No 1002
Rank Pte
Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Perry, 159 Wellington St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melb, Vic
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Bootmaker
Address 159 Wellington St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome RTA per HS "Karoala", GSW R leg, comp fract, on 16th Oct 1916
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
With advance party of 5th Div at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Orsova" at Alexandria on 7th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 17th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R thigh-femur) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital (GSW R thigh-femur) on 23rd Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 25th Jul 1916
Admitted St Luke's War Hospital, Halifax, on 26th Jul 1917

RTA per HS "Karoola", GSW R leg, comp fract, on 16th Oct 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th May 1917

PERSHOUSE

William Robert
 Service No 4642
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK friend, Miss Ethel Dunkley, Meadowlands, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Oct 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Meadowlands, Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per SS "Orsova" on 15th Jan 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Albert Henry Pershouse, # 6128, Age 22, 15th Bn
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Perham Downs, from Devonport Hospital, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 12th Rfts, on 14th Nov 1917
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA (GSW head) on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, on 9th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Sep 1918
 Admitted 3rs Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head), on 11th Sep 1918
 Invalided to England wounded on 12th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 13th Sep 1918
 Admitted War Hospital, Chester, (GSW head), on 14th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Nov 1918
 RTA per SS "Orsova" on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Apr 1919

PETCHELL

John
 Service No 2075
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mr Frederick William Petchell, Muriel Cottage, Weston Rd, Hurstville, NSW
 (w) Mrs Elsie Prudence (nee Bushell) Petchell
 Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Hurstville, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Muriel Cottage, Weston Rd, Hurstville, NSW
 Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 To hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD) on 30th Apr 1916

Discharged to Base Details, on 13th Jun 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916

Married

Marched out to AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, (under escort) on 15th May 1919 for 120 days detention from 9th May 1919
Discharged to HQ Tidworth, from Lewes Detention Barracks, sentence suspended, on 21st Jul 1919
Marched in to Tidworth Depot from Lewes Prison, on 21st Jul 1919
RTA per HT 'Mahana' with wife, on 25th Sep 1919
Disembarked at 12th Nov 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 6th Feb 1920

PETERS

Alfred



Service No 91
Rank Sgt
Born Englesberg, Queensland
NoK Mrs W. Peters, Seventh Ave, Sandgate, Central Queensland
Enlistment 30th Jun 1915 Sandgate, Central Qld
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Plumber
Address Seventh Ave, Sandgate, Central Queensland
Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
Notes Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 8th MG Coy on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy on 11th Mar 1916

Sick to hospital (trench feet) on 12th Jan 1917

RTA per "Euripides" on 30th Jan 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 18th May 1918

PETERS

Alfred Charles



Service No 4117
 Rank Pte
 Born Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alfred Peters, Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jun 1916 Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Alpha, Emerald, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

 RTA 9th Feb 1919

PETERS Frederick
 Service No 738
 Rank Pte
 Born Sunshine, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Jessie Peters (d Feb 1917), 2 Waverley St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Moonee Ponds, Melbourne. Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Tinsmith
 Address 2 Waverley St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 25th Aug 1917
 Notes Brother; Pte Joseph Peters, # 7256, AASC
 Brother; Pte William Peters, # 6363, 24th Bn
 Sister; Emily Elizabeth Peters, 52 Austral Ave, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

 Rejoined unit from sick on 23rd Jul 1916

 RTA per A24 due sarcoma of neck, on 25th Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Nov 1917

PETERS

Leonard

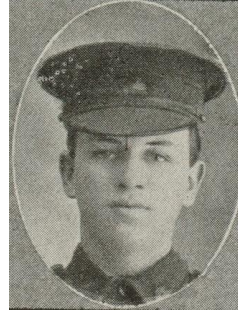


Service No 277
 Rank Cpl
 Born 4th May 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr H L & Mrs Annie Peters, Canning St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Nth Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Fireman
 Address Canning St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th May 1919
 Notes AWM photo DA11638

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW L arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW arm & hip) and transferred to No 101 Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, (GSW arm & hip), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (GSW L arm), on 24th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21st Nov 1916
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 25th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Offence: Wareham, 30th May 1917. Neglect of duty in that he failed to be present at Tattoo Roll Call, being hut Cpl of 68 Hut. Award: Reprimanded by Lt Col Duple.
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 19th Jan 1918
 Returned from Paris leave, on 27th Jan 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 7th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst returning from Aust Corps Gas School, on 11th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st CCS, (scabies) on 11th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 12th Fld Amb, on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 4th DRS, and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb/Corps Scabies Station, on 16th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Fld Amb/Scabies Station, on 24th Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 24th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (VD) On 1st Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 12th CCS, (VD) on 3rd Jul 1918
 To Amb Train, on 6th Jul 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 9th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Sep 1918. Total period, 63 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1st Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 6th Sep 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW L foot, R leg & arm) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW L foot, R leg & arm), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, (GSW L foot, R leg & arm) on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted Chester War Hospital, Chester, (GSW L foot, R leg & arm), on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from War Hospital, Chester, on 29th Jan 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Mar 1919 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, via AHQ, London, on 5th Apr 1919
 Due to AHQ, Orderly Room, London, on 3rd Apr 1919, for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, and has been granted an extension to 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Leicestershire' orthopaedic case, on 5th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Dec 1919
 Died at Sutton St, Redcliffe, Qld on 17th Nov 1931, aged 38 years
 Buried Redcliffe Cemetery, Qld

PETERS

Thomas



Service No 3757
 Rank Cpl
 Born Esk, Queensland
 NoK Mr A H & Mrs Martha Peters, Kilcoy, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Feb 1916 Kilcoy, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Kilcoy, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 9th Feb 1919**PETERS**

William Frederick



Service No 435, 3996
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr T Peters, Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Moulder
 Address Barolin Rd, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 27th Jul 1916 at Pozieres
 Notes Original, B Coy, 31st Bn as # 435
 Did not sail on 9th Nov 1915
 Rejoined as 12th Rfts, 8th Bn as # 3996

KIA on 27th Jul 1916 at Pozieres**PETERS**

William Latimer

Service No 3872
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr William James & Mrs Susan Peters
 Wife; Mrs Jane Caroline Peters, Eagle Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Children; Doreen Maxwell, Joyce Hamilton & Norman George Peters

Enlistment	26 th May 1916	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28	
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.	
Occupation	Labourer/ Horsebreaker	
Address	Gatton, Queensland	
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, XVI. C. 2.	
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916	

KIA 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, XVI. C. 2.

PETERSEN

Arthur Charles Frederick George



Service No	4356
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Aug 1894, Mount Pleasant, Queensland
NoK	brother, Alfred Petersen, Edmonton St, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Sep 1916
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Fireman
Address	Normanton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Karoola" on 13 th Dec 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

WIA (GSW abdomen back) on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham on 26th Oct 1918

RTA per "Karoola" on 13th Dec 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Jul 1920
Married 1925
Died 8th Apr 1965, at Brisbane aged 70 years
Buried Mt Thomson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PETERSEN

Charles Henry



SOME QUEENSLAND BOYS AT A SALISBURY PLAIN CAMP.
Seated: Private B. Vernon (Northern Rivers of N.S.W.), B. Tupper (Brisbane), and Frank Weger (Gympie).
Standing: Privates C. Petersen (Toowoomba), Les. G. White (Brisbane), C. Moore (Northern Rivers of N.S.W.), F. Page (Brisbane), T. O'Langhin (Sydney).



Service No 5087
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mrs Sarah Petersen, Orange St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 24th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Cabinet maker
Address Orange St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowana" (amp L thigh) on 5th Jan 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked on A20 at Sydney on 14th Jun 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn, ex 14th Rfts 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918

WIA (GSW L leg) on 30th Mar 1918

Embarked on HS "Ville de Liege" for England on 2nd May 1918

Admitted 1st Eastern Gen Hospital, Cambridge (amputated L leg-thigh) on 2nd May 1918

RTA per HS "Kanowana" (amp L thigh) on 5th Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Sep 1919

Died 18th Jun 1963, aged 66 years

Buried Mt Thomson Memorial Gardens & Cematorium, Brisbane, Qld

PETSCH

Albert William



Service No 5401
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Paul Petsch, Baron St, Thompson Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 25th Jan 1918 South Brisbane, Queensland

Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Baron St, Thompson Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 25 th Sep 1918
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 15th Rfts, on 2nd Sep 1918

RTA per "Port Denison" on 25th Sep 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Dec 1919

PHIBBS	John
Service No	3421
Rank	Pte
Born	Wednesbury, England
NoK	Mr Edward Phibbs, Washwood, Heath Rd, Birmingham, England
Enlistment	28 th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Main Junction, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A30 (due asthma) on 26 th Sep 1917
Notes	8th Rfts, 4th Pioneers Embarked on A72 HMAT Beltana on 25 th Nov 1916 at Sydney

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 4th Pnrs , Hurdcott, on 11th Jul 1917

RTA per A30 (due asthma) on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Jan 1918

PHIE

Walter Dixon



Service No	4583
Rank	Pte
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Sarah Ann Phie, Alice St, Silkstone, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Nov 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Alice St, Silkstone, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 12th Rfts, on 1st Aug 1917

Accidently injured, sprained L ankle on 17th Sep 1917. Whilst on the march in the field, soldier not to blame.

To hospital sick on 18th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England ex 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle) on 23rd Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (sprained ankle) on 26th Sep 1917
Gallant Conduct: The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the gallant conduct of 4583 W D Phie, 31st Bn, AIF, under the following circumstances. Whilst himself a patient in hospital he voluntarily acted as a donor for blood transfusion with the object of saving the life of a comrade.
 Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 22nd May 1918

To hospital sick (gas poisoning) on 7th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (gas poisoning shell) on 16th Aug 1918

RTA per SS "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Mar 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th May 1919
 Married Agnes Jane Elizabeth Renfrey on 10th Apr 1933
 Died on 20th Oct 1962, aged 75 years.
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Queensland

PHILLIPS

Service No 276
 Rank Pte
 Born Somerset, England
 NoK uncle, John Davey, Bridgewater, Somerset, England
 Enlistment 10th Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fireman
 Address Many Peaks, nr Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section at Ferry Post on 11th May 1916
 Appointed Dvr at Ferry Post, Egypt on 11th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambia" for England on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hosp, Silver St, Edmonton on 26th Jul 1916
 Transferred from Military Hosp Edmonton to 3rd Aux Hosp, Dartford on 13th Oct 1916
 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hosp (GSW R arm) to Fovant Military Hosp on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 25th Nov 1916
 RTA per HT "Benalla", due compound fracture R radius, on 13th Feb 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd May 1917

PHILLIPS

Service No 5088
 Rank Pte
 Born Leeds, England
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Selina Ann Phillips, Eildon Rd, Windsor, Queensland later Green Tce, Windsor, Qld.
 (w) Mrs Jessie Florence (nee Hayward) Phillips
 Enlistment 18th Apr 1917 Windsor, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, New Church
 Occupation Letterpress machinist
 Address Eildon Rd, Windsor, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Runic" on 13th Feb 1920
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 60th Bn ex 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Mar 1918

WIA 25th Apr 1918

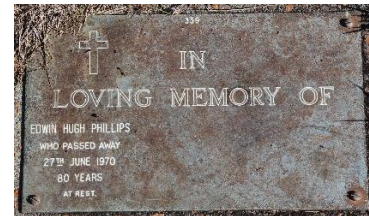
Admitted L of C Hospital on 26th Apr 1918
 Discharged to ADBD from L of C Hospital on 26th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn from wounded on 27th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 59th Bn from 60th Bn, on 25th Sep 1918

WIA (GSW L hip) on 30th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS "Grantully Castle" for England on 11th Oct 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (GSW L hip) on 12th Oct 1918

RTA per "Runic" on 13th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Apr 1920

PHILLIPS

Edwin Hugh



Service No	2936A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane Phillips, c/o Mrs G Broad, South Line, via Strathpine, Qld
Enlistment	27 th Dec 1915 Strathpine, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	South Line, via Strathpine, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A30 on 10 th Sep 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 19 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, from 6 th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2936A, on 22 nd Sep 1916 WIA (GSW L arm) on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (GSW L arm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L arm), on 20 th Mar 1917 Embarked on HS "Lanfranc" at le Havre for England on 29 th Mar 1917 Admitted War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L arm, severe), on 30 th Mar 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 6 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 6 th Aug 1917 RTA per A38 "Ulysses", due compound fracture L radius, on 10 th Sep 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 29 th Jan 1918 Died in Brisbane, on 27 th Jun 1970 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery and Crematorium, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

PHILLIPS

Frank



Service No	3012
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Lucy Phillips, Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Enlistment	22 nd Nov 1915 Parramatta, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Marsden St, Parramatta, NSW
Outcome	RTA per D32, GSW eye, on 20 th Nov 1918
Notes	<p>5th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, diphtheria contact on 20th Jun 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 27th Jun 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, on 9th Jul 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Egypt on 22nd Aug 1916</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" on via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick (trench feet & hands) on 21st Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 38th CCS on 22nd Jan 1917</p> <p>To 25th AT on 23rd Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 10th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked for England per HS "Glenart Castle" on 25th Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 26th Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 comm depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 19th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 9th Apr 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 21st Apr 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 25th May 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 26th May 1917</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: "I saw Rose's body lying next to Brodie reported on above, and Chute's about 300 yards away, right in the Wood. Probably buried by 32nd Bn, who relieved us."</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Pte 3012 F Phillips, 31st Bn</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917</p> <p>WIA (GSW R thigh) on 11th Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 13th Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, (GSW R thigh)</p> <p>Transferred to England from 10th Stat Hospital, on 21st Oct 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 21st Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester, (GSW R thigh), on 22nd Oct 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Nov 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 21st Nov 1917</p> <p>Classified B1B, at Hurdcott, on 6th Dec 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1918</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Feb 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 22nd Feb 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 24th Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex wounded on 28th Feb 1918</p> <p>To X Corps Gas School on 9th Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, from X Corps Gas School, on 17th Mar 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 17th Apr 1918</p>

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 17th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22nd Apr 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 24th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918
WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 23rd Jun 1918

WIA 3rd occ (GSW cheek, L eye) on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (BW cheek), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW L cheek) and transferred to Amb train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW L cheek), on 9th Aug 1918
 Invalided to England on 11th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd London General Hospital, Chelsea, (GSW face & L eye, excised), on 11th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 12th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 18th Sep 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 4th Oct 1917
 RTA per D32, HT" Gaika", GSW eye, on 20th Nov 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st May 1919

PHILLIPS

George



Service No	3708
Rank	Pte
Born	Warwick, England
NoK	Mr P & Mrs Hannah Phillips, Little Kingshill, Great Missenden, Buckshire, England
Enlistment	21 st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Lengthsman
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per D22, due amputated arm, on 15 th Sep 1918
Notes	13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 12 th Dec 1916 to 10 th Jan 1917 9 th Rfts, 4 th Pnrs Embarked on A36 "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24 th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12 th Apr 1917 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, Fovant on 12 th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 49th Bn on 11th Jul 1917

WIA (SW neck) on 26th Sep 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW arms- both upper arms, frac - severe) on 5th Apr 1918

RTA per D22, due amputated arm, on 15th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Feb 1919

PHILLIPS

Service No 915
 Rank Pte
 Born Smythesdale, Victoria
 NoK Mr Burnett Phillips, 22 Raglan St, Ballarat South, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address 313 Eyre St, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919
 Notes (see Red Cross file for George Henry Beseler)
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1085, Planted by S Seward
 Original, 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L arm) on 26th Oct 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Stad Antwerpen" ex 1st Can Gen Hospital, for England on 3rd Nov 1916

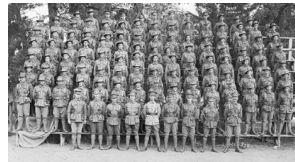
Rejoined unit from wounded, ex 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917

RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

PHILLIPS

Herbert



Service No 2967A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Blanco, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Jane Phillips, Cabarlah, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Cararbah, Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Cabarlah, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 15th Dec 1916, buried St Sever Cem Extn, Rouen, O. III. N. 10.
 Notes See www.tfoeander.com Toowoomba Chronicle
 Brothers: Pte Henry Phillips, Pte Samuel J Phillips, 5th Rfts 49th Bn
 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Feb to 8th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 9th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 29th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 29th Sep 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd NZ CCS, (influenza), on 13th Oct 1916

Discharged to unit, on 14th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 14th Oct 1916
WIA on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station, (GSW R hip), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (GSW R hip), on 4th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW R hip), on 6th Nov 1916
 Dangerously ill, on 21st Nov 1916
DOW at 1st AGH, at 9.15pm, on 15th Dec 1916, buried St Sever Cem Extn, Rouen, O. III. N. 10.

PHILLIPS	John Francis
Service No	720A
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydnam, New Zealand
NoK	sister: Mrs Florence Jan Phillips, Metropolitan Farm, Werribee, Melbourne, Victoria Later Granger Rd, West Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HS No 2 on 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	'C' Coy, 41 st Bn Embarked at Sydney on 16 th May 1916 Disembarked on 20 th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex Rfts 52nd Bn, orig 41st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per HS No 2 on 16th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Oct 1917

PHILPOTT

Percy Harold



Service No	2969A
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Bourke, NSW
NoK	Mr William George & Mrs Jane Philpott, Norton St, Ballina, NSW
Enlistment	29 th Sep 1915 Ballina, Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	Norton St, Ballina, NSW
Outcome	Discharged in London on 21 st Oct 1919
Notes	6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn AWM Photo E01618 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 90 Photo Bugler & Cornet player 'A' Coy Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 th Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, on 16 th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 6th Rfts, and reallocated regimental number 2969A, on 17th May 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 6th Jul 1917
 With unit on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave 24th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Battalion, ex leave on 11th Sep 1918
 Reverted to Pte at his own request 12th Feb 1919
 Detached to Aust Graves Detachment on 24th Mar 1919
 To France on leave on 19th Jun 1919
 On leave to 28th Aug 1919 pending London discharge.
 Extension of leave to 1st Sep 1919
 Discharged (being demobilized) in London on 21st Oct 1919
 Occupation now given as 'gardener'.
 Intended place of residence: London Soldiers Home, Buckingham Gate, London
 Died in Sydney, in 1965



The L/Cpl shown on the plaque is Percy Philpott. As he was appointed L/Cpl on 6th Jul 1917 he would most likely have seen action at Polygon Wood, Bapaume and 8th August/Amiens. He proceeded on leave to the UK on 24th Aug 1918 rejoining battalion on 11th Sep 1918, in time for the platoon's actions at Bellicourt. An interesting observation from his photo, from AWM E01618 (taken at Desvres on 29th Dec 1917), is a wedding ring, though no mention is made in his service record, of any marriage. Post hostilities he requested to revert to Private and was detached to the Australian Graves Unit. He was one of the few Battalion men to demobilize in England and was discharged at London on 21st Oct 1919.

PHISTER



Service No	4865 (4573)
Rank	Pte
Born	Ipswich, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Morrison, Phister, Queen St, Newtown, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Locomotive cleaner
Address	Queen St, Newtown, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	Died whilst POW on 9 th Oct 1918
Notes	15 th Rfts, 9 th Bn Embarked on

Clifford Cyril



Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 1st ADBD, on 13th Oct 1916

Transferred to 47th Bn on 27th Jun 1917

Missing on 5th Apr 1918 at Dernancourt
 Now reported KIA on 5th Apr 1918
 Reported POW in Germany on 5th Apr 1918
 Reported died whilst a POW in German hands, on 9th Oct 1918 at Landrecies, Germany
"At Landrecies in October, Pte Phister, C.C. 47th Bn was shot by a guard while walking up the Lager steps. There was no apparent justification for the act." – Pte 4828 Kelly.
"On October 9, 1918, Private PHISTER, 47th Bn, was shot in our lager at LANDRECIES by the guard and died." – Pte 4323 W.H. Johnston, 47th Bn
PHISTER C.C. 47th Battalion AIF
The above mentioned soldier was a prisoner of war with me in POW Camp (German) at LANDRECIES. On 9-10-1918, he was returning from the latrine when ascending some steps at the entrance of our sleeping quarters, the sentry on duty fired a shot at PHISTER, the bullet entering the back of his head and came out through his forehead.
The sentry was about 30 yards from him when the shot was fired.
I examined the body immediately and found that life was existent. I asked that a doctor be summoned but my request was refused.
The body was left lying in a shed adjoining the Prison LAGER when our party were marched out the following morning. Pte PHISTER C.C. was exceptionally well behaved while a prisoner.
Pte J J Evans 47th Bn (POW)
Sgt Shepherd 47th Bn (POW)
Sgt C C McPhee 24th MGC (POW) can also give details
Officer in charge of party was Lt SCHONDUHE
And Sgt STACHEL.
Died whilst POW on 9th Oct 1918
 Buried Landrecies Communal Cemetery.

PICKEN



Frederick William

Service No	1737
Rank	Pte
Born	Oldcastle, Meath, Ireland
NoK	Mr Edward Picken, Oldcastle, County Meath, Ireland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Tyalgum, Murwillumbah, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 1 st Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 1 st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Transferred to 12 th LTMB on 3 rd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 12 th LTMB, on 4 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 47 th Bn on 19 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 4th Pnr Bn on 25 th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 4 th Pnr Bn on 26 th Aug 1916

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Jul 1919
 Died 4th Mar 1963 at Newcastle, NSW
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

PICKERING



Walter

Service No	53
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool England
NoK	Mr Fredrick Pickering, 285 Upper Parliament St, Liverpool, England
Enlistment	20 th Aug 1915 Yandina, Nambour, Qld
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Railway Porter
Address	Yandina, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Orca" on 19 th Feb 1919
Notes	Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred from HQ Sigs to 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 1 st Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 7 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23 rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick (5 th Div Rest Stn) on 17 th Jul 1917 Evacuated to Divisional Rest Station on 17 th Jul 1917 (HQ Signals, RO 496) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (undescended testicle) o and to CCS, on 17 th Jul 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS and transferred to 56 th CCS, on 17 th Jul 1917 Admitted 56 th CCS, (undescended testicle) on 18 th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 22 nd Jul 1917 Admitted General Hospital, Etretat, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Transferred to 4 th Conval Depot, Havre, on 17 th Aug 1917 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, (VD) on 6 th Sep 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 17 th Oct 1917 (Total period 42 days) Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 17 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 24 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26 th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 26 th Oct 1917 Admitted 37 th CCS (atrophy of testicle) on 26 th Oct 1917 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train on 27 th Oct 1917 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (atrophy of testicle) on 28 th Oct 1917 Admitted 2 nd Conval Depot, "NS" on 2 nd Nov 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 29 th Imp Base Depot, Rouen, ex hospital, and marched out to 5 th ADBD, on 14 th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 14 th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick on 22 nd Nov 1917 Detached for duty with No 2 Section 5 th Div Signal Coy, on 22 nd Nov 1917 Attached with 5 th Div Sig Coy from 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Nov 1917 To UK on leave (HQ 31 st Bn attached to 5 th Div Sig Coy) on 18 th Feb 1918 Granted leave extension (AHQ, London) till 9 th Mar, on 4 th Mar 1918 Rejoined 5 th Div Sig Coy from leave, on 10 th Mar 1918 WIA (gas) on 13 th May 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (gas, mustard) and transferred to 20 th CCS, on 13 th May 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS (gassed, shell) on 13 th May 1918 Admitted 9 th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 15 th May 1918 Transferred to England on 18 th May 1918 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 18 th May 1918 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, (gassed shell), Duston, Northampton, on 19 th May 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 10th Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 12th Jun 1918
 Letter to France re joining unit, on 18th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, (Class B1A3), on 20th Jul 1918
 AWL on 13th Aug 1918
 Returned from AWL, on 14th Aug 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott, 14th Aug 1918. AWL from midnight 13/8/18 to 2.15pm 14/8/18.
 Award: 2 days CB, by Capt R E Trebilcock on 17th Aug 1918. Forfeits 1 days pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bn, on 4th Oct 1918
 On command at 5th Div Signal School for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bn, on 4th Oct 1918
 AWL, from Hurdcott, on 7th Jan 1919
 Returned from AWL, on 9th Jan 1919
 Offence: Hurdcott, 7th Jan 1918. AWL from 0001 7/1/19 to 2100 9/7/19
 Award: 6 days FP No 2, by OC. Total forfeiture: 9 days pay, on 10th Jan 1919
 Marched out of 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, for Concentration No 15 Camp, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bn (Concentration Camp) from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Orca" on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 6th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Jun 1919

PIERS – BLUNDELL Richard



Rank	Captain
Born	Liverpool, England
NoK	Mrs Isabel Agnes Piers-Blundell, "Fernmount" Milne St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld Daughter; Joan Piers-Blundell
Enlistment	12 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	50
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Wool broker, Managing Accountant, Managing Accountant, Thos Heaslop Co Ltd, Brisbane, Queensland
Address	"Fernmount" Milne St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1916
Notes	Educated Liverpool College and Tedbergh Grammar School, England Captain Senior Cadets, OC G Coy 7 th Bn, 7B Area Lieut 5 th Lanc Rifle Volunteers (now Territorial Batt) Lieut and Capt NSW Senior Cadets, OC A Coy, B Batt Served with French Foreign Legion Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 His horse fell on him at Ferry Post Admitted to hospital (Dislocation R metatarsal joint) at Ferry Post on 28 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 15 th Fld Amb at Ferry Post on 17 th Apr 1916 due dislocated RTM joint (crushed foot). Transferred to 3 rd AGH, Abbassia on 19 th May 1916 Transferred to No 1 ASH, Ferry Post / Ismailia (due crushed foot) on 17 th May 1916 Transferred to 3 rd AGH, Ras el Tin on 2 nd Jul 1916 Medical Board Severe injury to foot – Incapacitated for service on 4 th Jul 1916 Embarked per "Karoola" ex Suez, for RTA for discharge due injury to foot on 5 th Jul 1916 RTA 5 th Jul 1916 Appointment terminated on 30 th Aug 1916 Died in Brisbane on 20 th Oct 1952 of illness Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

PIKE

Charles William

Service No 1602
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Camperdown, Victoria
 NoK Mr George M & Mrs Annie M Pike, Camperdown, Victoria
 Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Camperdown, Victoria
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Camperdown, Victoria
 Outcome RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919
 Notes AWM Photo E01618
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, (mumps) at Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916
 Discharged from hospital and rejoined Bn on 24th Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 1st Rfts, on 11th Feb 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

WIA (SW both feet) on 8th Aug 1918
 Invalided to United Kingdom on 11th Aug 1918

RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919, transshipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria on 7th Apr 1919.
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Sep 1919

PIKE

Clement



Service No 2073
 Rank Pte
 Born West Maitland, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr James Pike & (m) Mrs Elizabeth Pike
 (w) Mrs Alice Maude (Pike) Ireland, Russell Ave, Sandringham, NSW
 Children: Neville Aubrey Pike, Vera Lillian Pike, Clement Charles Pike, Marjory Christina Pike.
 Alice remarried Henry Edmund Ireland on 29th Mar 1919, Greens Rd, Kellyville, NSW
 Enlistment 19th Dec 1915 Croydon, Sydney, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Milk vendor
 Address 463 Liverpool Rd, Croydon, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1916, at Pozieres, buried LONDON Cemetery & Extn. LONGUEVAL, 5.D.1.
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Crime: Disobedience of orders in boarding a railway train when ordered not to do so and inciting soldiers to prevent guards from confining prisoners, at Broadmeadows Railway Station. Awarded 14 days FP No2.
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, at Zeitoun and Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916
 Sick to hospital (influenza) at Habeita, on 11th May 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb Hospital, Serapeum, on 11th May 1916
 Discharged to duty on 15th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

KIA on 8th Aug 1916, at Pozieres, buried LONDON Cemetery & Extn.High Wood, LONGUEVAL, 5.D.1.

PIKE	George Stanley
Service No	3625
Rank	Pte
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Mary Jane Pike, 23 Anderson St, East Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	23 Anderson St, East Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	Batman to Lt Col Freeman 8th Rfts, 22nd Bn Embarked on A19 HMAT 'Afric' on 5 th Jan 1916 at Melbourne

RTA 8th Jan 1919

PILKINGTON	Thomas William
Service No	4121
Rank	Pte
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Pilkington, PO Chinchilla, Queensland
Enlistment	27 th Jun 1916 Chinchilla, Toowoomba, Qld
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	PO Chinchilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Czyraitza" on 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

Crime on 3rd Aug 1917 "Conduct to the prejudice and good order of military discipline in that he failed to salute and officer. – Severe reprimand

Reported Missing on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

WIA (GSW L forearm) and taken POW at Polygon Wood, on 27th Sep 1917

"On morning of 26-9-17 we launched an attack having for its objective the enemy front line. I went over in the first wave which followed our barrage. I was on the right of our battalion which was to link up with Scotch troops, but I did not see them. In front of the German front line we were forced to take cover in shell holes as we were enfiladed by heavy machine gun fire and suffered very heavy casualties. I was wounded through the left arm by a bullet and remained in a shell hole for some time. I did not see the second wave. Later my position was rushed by a number of Germans with bombs and my case was hopeless. I saw Pte McCARTY, No 12 Platoon, 31st Bn killed by a bullet. Pte McKenzie, W., PEARSON and a couple of more men whose names I do not remember were captured with me.

Lieut BRODIE, i/c 'A' Coy 31st Bn. When near the German line we were getting heavy casualties. This officer ordered us to dig in. I then saw him shot through the back and he fell apparently dead, for he did not move again."
See file.....

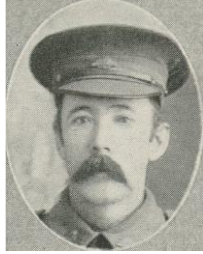
Interned at Dulmen, Germany.

RTA per "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Jul 1919

PILLAR



Edward



Service No	3614
Rank	Pte
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	sister, Miss Elizabeth Pillar, Hume St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	43
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Hume St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ulysses", due senility, on 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 AWL at Capetown on 21 st Sep 1916 Re-embarked on "Stria" at Capetown on 25 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of Aust Emp Coy on 11th Nov 1917

RTA per "Ulysses", due senility, on 18th Jan 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Apr 1919

PIMM



Joseph



Service No	5089
Rank	Pte
Born	Pittsworth, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frederick & Mrs Mary Pimm, PO Pittsworth, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Feb 1917 Pittsworth, Toowoomba, Qld
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	PO Pittsworth, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15 th Jan 1919

Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 14th Rfts, on 13th Apr 1918

WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 21st Jul 1918
Invalided to United Kingdom on 28th Jul 1918
Admitted Military Hospital, Bethal Green, London, on 29th Jul 1918

RTA per "City of Exeter" on 15th Jan 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919

PINDER



John



Service No 3319
Rank Pte
Born 1891, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
NoK brother, Fred Pinder, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment 2nd Nov 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Abbott St, Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
Disembarked to hospital at Fremantle, WA on 14th May 1916
Attached 8th Rfts, 44th Bn
Re-embarked at Fremantle on A30, on 29th Jun 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 25th Aug 1917
Marched into 11th Trng Bn, Durrington on 26th Aug 1917

RTA per A34, "Persic", due hernia, on 21st Dec 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1918
Died at Cairns on 11th Aug 1957
Buried Cairns General Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

PITT

Frederick Leonard
Service No 3615
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK guardian, Charles George Pitt, Veresdale, via Beaudesert, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Veresdale, via Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1918
Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 5th AIDBD and 8th Rfts, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 20th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917
 To No 25 Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 10th general Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, 24th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jun 1919, and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 6th Jul 1917
 RTA per A64, HMAT 'Demosthenes' due frost bite feet, on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Oct 1917

PITT



Robert



Service No	4582
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	brother, George Pitt, Mount Gravatt, Queensland Sister, Grace (nee Pitt) O'Brien, Broadwater Rd, Mount Gravatt, Queensland
Enlistment	30 th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1918
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Sick to ship's hospital, on 24 th Dec 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 30 th Dec 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8 th Trng Bn, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn on 1 st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593) To hospital sick, on 30 th Jan 1918 Admitted 5 th DRS (debility, influenza) and transferred to 3 rd Can General Hospital, on 30 th Jan 1918 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (debility, influenza) on 30 th Jan 1918 Discharged to 7 th Conval Depot, on 5 th Feb 1918 Admitted 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne (influenza) on 5 th Feb 1918 Discharged to 3 rd Rest Camp, on 19 th Feb 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 23 rd Feb 1918 Offence: Rouelles, 2 nd Apr 1918. When on active service, Drunkenness. AWL from 9.30pm till apprehended by MPs at 10pm 2/4/18. Award: 10 days CC and to forfeit 10 days pay, by OC AIBD Marched out to unit on 12 th Apr 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 13 th Apr 1918 To hospital sick, on 14 th Jun 1918 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to CCS, on 14 th Jun 1918 Admitted 20 th CCS, (debility) on 14 th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 24 th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29 th Jun 1918 To hospital sick on 22 nd Aug 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (injury leg) and transferred to CCS, on 22 nd Aug 1918 Admitted 53 rd CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 22 nd Aug 1918 Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (trench fever) on 22 nd Aug 1918 Transferred to England on 27 th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 27 th Aug 1918

Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth (trench fever) on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Nov 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 15th Nov 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 28th Nov 1918
 Sick to hospital from No 2 Comm Depot, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from hospital, on 8th Jan 1919
 RTA per SS "Margha" old injury R leg, on 18th Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919, thence to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Apr 1919

PITTENDREIGH James Fraser



Service No 5367
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th Aug 1899, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Fraser & Mrs Margaret Pittendreich, Gibb St, Kelvin Gve, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Gibb St, Kelvin Gve, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Brother: Pte William Fraser Pittendreich, #1655, Age 19, 26th Bn
 Brother: Pte John Fraser Pittendreich, #13634. Age 21, AMC Dtls,
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918

RTA per 'Orsova', on 8th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Married Muriel Ruth May Warr, on 23rd Dec 1929
 Died at Redcliffe, on 19th Apr 1978

PIZZEY

Frank Ferguson



Service No 3656
 Rank Pte
 Born Howard, Queensland
 NoK brother, William Walshe Pizzzey, Childers, Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Dec 1916 Childers, Queensland
 Age 32

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Childers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Jan 1920
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 8th Rfts, on 26th Dec 1916

Transferred to Aust. Prov Corps, Tidworth, ex 14th Trng Bn, on 24th Dec 1917

RTA per HT 'Marathon' on 7th Nov 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 1st Jan 1920, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Mar 1920

PLANT



Henry Horner

Service No	1740
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK	Mr Joseph Alexander & Mrs Emma Plant, North Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 North Bundaberg, Qld
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Railway fireman
Address	North Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st May 1919
Notes	Sisters; Jennie Plant, Esther Plant 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Mar 1916 Sick to hospital, Habeita, on 6 th May 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (influenza) on 6 th May 1916 Discharged to lines on 12 th May 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, Serapeum on 16 th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 WIA on 7 th Jun 1917 Admitted 9 th Fld Amb (GSW face) on 7 th Jun 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Deverill,
via Southampton to reinforce 15th Bn, on 30th Oct 1918

Taken on strength of AAS Corps from 15th Bn on 12th Jan 1919
Appointed Driver, under AIF Order 585, on 12th Jan 1919
4th Div Train

RTA per 'China' from Devonport, on 1st May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 11th Jun 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Aug 1919

PLATT

Alexander



Service No 5366
 Rank Pte
 Born Londonderry, Ireland
 NoK brother, John Platt, Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 To hospital sick, (42nd General Hospital, Havre), on 16th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (chronic bronchitis), on 16th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Margurite' for England, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (chronic bronchitis, severe), on 26th Aug 1918
 Due to report to AHQ, London, on 9th Dec 1918, for transfer to No 4 Comm Depot, granted an extension until 13th Dec 1918. Advised AWL in error.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 13th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' due chronic bronchitis, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Apr 1919
 Died on 2nd Dec 1962

PLATT

George



Service No 2968A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Wrexham, Wales
 NoK Mrs Annie Platt, Ruabin Rd, Wrexham, Wales
 Enlistment 13th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Carter

Address	Church Hill, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 28 th Jan to 8 th Mar 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 9 th Mar to 31 st Mar 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 13 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas for France, from 8 th Trng Bn, 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 6 th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 To hospital sick on 9 th May 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (twisted knee) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 10 th May 1917 Rejoined unit on 10 th May 1917 To UK on leave to UK on 31 st Aug 1917 Returned from leave to UK, on 12 th Sep 1917 <i>Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 1 st Oct 1917 <i>Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918</i> With unit on 5 th Sep 1918 Informant to Pte Castoldi Red Cross file To UK on leave on 16 th Sep 1918 Rejoined from UK leave on 6 th Oct 1918 Reverted to Pte at own request, on 24 th Jan 1919 To Base Depot for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2 nd Apr 1919 Embarked for England at Le Havre, (1916 personal) for RTA, on 9 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10 th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22 nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21 st Jul 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 6 th Sep 1919 Died in Brisbane on 4 th Jan 1957

PLATT	Thomas George
Service No	3382
Rank	Sgt
Born	Cooktown, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Sarah Maria Platt, Samarai, Papua (sister) Mrs C M Johns, c/o Mrs Kendrick, Abulkea St, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	26 th Feb 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Shipwright
Address	Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	Sister; Mrs C M Johns, Albion Rd, Brisbane, Queensland 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked and admitted Marseilles Stat Hospital, (influenza) on 14 th Aug 1916 Discharged to duty on 31 st Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples from Egypt and Marseilles, on 5 th Sep 1916 To hospital sick, ex 5 th ADBD, on 3 rd Oct 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (malaria) on 3 rd Oct 1916 Discharged to Base and marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21 st Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn on 30 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1 st Nov 1916 Sick to hospital on 20 th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Folkestone, on 9 th May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10 th May 1917 Transferred to 15 th Bn, at ADBD, Etaples, on 26 th May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Appointed L/Cpl on 15 th Jul 1917 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Grant to 2 nd Lt), on 31 st Oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 5th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn on 11th Apr 1918
 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Gilvear transferred to HQ, on 27th Aug 1918
 Detached to Trng Bn, England on 1st Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Norman' on 4th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919
 In Sep 1923, in Samarai, Papua

PLOWMAN	Raymond John Noel
Service No	4347
Rank	Pte
Born	Balmain, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Agnes Plowman, "Rona", Dover Rd, Rose Bay, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	6th Jul 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	"Rona", Dover Rd, Rose Bay, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Medic" on 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	1 st LH from 6 th Jul 1916 to 28 th Sep 1916 29 th Bn on 28 th Sep 1916 Embarked on HMAT "Afric" at Sydney on 3 rd Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Jan 1917

WIA (BW R arm) 26th-27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, (with 29th Bn)

RTA per "Medic" on 10th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 9th Jul 1919

PLUMMER



Henry Reed Dixon

Service No	3191
Rank	Cpl
Born	Gisborne, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Levena Plummer, Tarilta, 45 The Crescent, Balaclava, Melbourne, Vic, later 'Glenfern' Inkerman Rd, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic (f) Mr Fred WJ Plummer, Ford St, Beechworth, Vic
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1915 Gisborne, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Pastoral pursuits/ Jackeroo
Address	Glen Fern, Inkerman Rd, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic.
Outcome	DOW on 20 th Apr 1918 at Rouen, France
Notes	AWM Photo E01618 11 th Depot Bn, from 15 th Jan to 25 th Feb 1916 'C' Coy, 14 th Depot Bn, from 26 th Feb to 14 th Apr 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, Sgt on 15 th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMAT 'Seang Choong' at Brisbane, on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked for overseas, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 (Acting Sgt) Promoted T/CQMS, under para213, AIF Orders dated 19/8/16, on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, vice T/CQMS2979 Lanphier, 31st Bn, reverted, at Tidworth, on 1st May 1917
 Reverted to Pte on proceeding overseas to France, on 1st Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 1st Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 6th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1917
 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 9th Oct 1917
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Aust Corps Gas School, on 16th Feb 1918
WIA on 12th Apr 1918, at Bouzencourt
 Admitted 55th Fld Amb, (SW R knee, neck, & R shoulder), and transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW neck & R knee) on 13th Apr 1918
DOW on 20th Apr 1918 at 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, France
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, France Grave 2477
*"Re 1130 Cpl C.G. Davey, C Coy, 31st Bn, killed in action 12-4-18. We, the Platoon. which Davey was in, moved from Daours on the night of 9th April, and went into the front line at Bouzencourt. We were heavily shelled while we were there and on the 10th about 1.30 pm some 10 men were killed and 14 wounded, more or less seriously. On the night of the 11th, Cpl Davey was in charge of a patrol, of which I was one of the party, and we patrolled the village of Bouzencourt and then "No Man's Land", immediately in front of our position. We patrolled without incident, although we searched all buildings cautiously and carefully. Davey was always a good leader, being careful and considerate. It was getting towards dawn 12th April, when we came in off patrol and Davey and Plummer went to a trench. Plummer had supervised in digging, and I was nearby. **Plummer** was standing on top and Davey was sitting down in the trench when a shell burst on the trench, Plummer fell and it was soon seen that Davey had been hit. Davey was hit in the chest by a piece of shell as well as in other parts of the body, and he was placed on a stretcher, but died almost immediately, and Plummer was taken out when Davey died. Plummer received a nasty wound to the neck which bled freely, and on the arm. Plummer lingered on till the 20th April and died in No.6 Gen Hospital. That night Davey was buried beside the lads who were killed on the 10th. I have not had the opportunity since, of visiting the spot, and I was wounded the same day, and we have been on another sector since. I have no doubt that the grave will be registered as there are several buried there, and all have crosses on their graves. When he was buried, there was no Military Cemetery there, so he was buried on the field. We expect to be near there soon and I shall visit the spot, and should I be able to gain any more information I shall let you know. He is buried at Bouzencourt, which is a small village between Saill le Sec and Hamel, on the Somme canal. To get to Bouzencourt, leave Corbie and go up to the Somme canal on the left hand side, cross over the bridge leading into Bouzencourt and about 100yds up the road, turn on road to the right and you come to a large farm house to the right, just past the farm house near some tall trees is where the last resting place of Gordon Davey will be found. During my time in the Platoon. I always found him a very fine chap, amicable and generous. He always looked after his section and was liked by all. We all regretted his death. I was indeed sorry as he was endeavouring to get back home to his mother since his father died. Should you be writing to his mother, I shall feel obliged if you would convey to her my sincerest sympathy in the loss of such a brave son who so willingly gave his life for liberty and humanity, and that the world may be easier for generations to come to live in. In appearance he always looked every inch a soldier and always took pride in keeping himself tidy. He was a block of a lad and stood about 5'7 1/2" in height."*
 Pte. 4750
 Charles Percival Bottomley, 'C' Coy, 31st Battn

POBJOY



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age

Aubert Joseph



1917
 Pte
 23rd Oct 1895 at Ballarat, Vic
 (f) Mr Joseph E Pobjoy, 301 Darling St, South Ballarat, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Agnes Pobjoy, Albert St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
 4th Oct 1915 South Ballarat, Victoria
 19

Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Maltster
Address	301 Darling St, South Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 14 th Jan 1919
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1673, Planted by P Russ AWM Photo DA13279 c 23 December 1915 and DA13280, c 23 December 1915 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 12 th FA Bde at Tel el Kebir, on 17 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on 1 st Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on Aug 1916

WIA (Gas shell burns) on 31st Oct 1917

Married

RTA per "City of York" with wife, on 14th Jan 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Apr 1919
WWII service V82659
Died Timbillica, NSW on 9th Apr 1957, aged 61 years
Buried Pambula Cemetery, NSW

POLLEY

Marshall John Gordon



Service No	5092
Rank	Pte
Born	Brighton, England
NoK	Mr Arthur Ernest Polley (Grocer), New Cleveland Rd, Tingalpah, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Apr 1917 Tingalpah, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	New Cleveland Rd, Tingalpah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ulysses" on 22 nd Jul 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte Arthur Harold Ernest Polley, #301, Age 21, 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 26 th Aug 1917

Transferred to 4th Pioneers on 25th Apr 1918

RTA per "Ulysses" on 22nd Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Oct 1919

POLLOCK

John Stewart

Service No	3660
Rank	Sgt

Born	Esk, Queensland
NoK	Reverend John Stewart Pollock, Corinda, Queensland (w) Mrs Clara Florence (nee Clements) Pollock
Enlistment	30 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Accountant
Address	c/o Commissioner of Railways, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Warilda" on 10 th Apr 1920
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Temp attached to 1 st A.A. Pay Corps, London from 31 st Bn on 11 th Jan 1917 Promoted Cpl on 24 th Jan 1917 RTA per "Warilda" on 10 th Apr 1920 Discharged at Brisbane on 16 th Aug 1920

POLLOCK	William
Service No	4119
Rank	Pte
Born	Tweed River, NSW
NoK	Mr William Pollock, Eumgella, Tweed River, NSW (w) Mrs Lena (nee Mulgrew) Pollock
Enlistment	19 th Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Katoomba" on 8 th Sep 1919
Notes	10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 1 st Aug 1917

Reported Missing on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
WIA (SW R hip) and taken **POW** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Previously reported 'Missing' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)
"I was attached to Company Headquarters as a Signaller, I advanced with the rest of the infantry. At about 1030 am I was captured in a shell hole by the Menin Road. I had been wounded in the right hip. Three of the wounded men were captured in the shell hole at the same time. Major Tracey was our O.C. and I saw him wounded.
I was taken first to Courtrai and put in 10 days there and then to Termonde. My wounds were only attended to at Termonde. I was at Termonde for six weeks. From Termonde I was transferred to Dulmen and after a month there was sent out on Commando to Norderney building a breakwater on an island in the North Sea. There were three Australians there.
When the Armistice was signed, I was in a Farm Commando attached to Soltau. We were sent into Holland and remained in that country for five days. I crossed from Rotterdam to Hull by the SS "Archangel" arriving in Hull on 7-1-19.
I received my Red Cross parcels regularly."
 Interned Limburg Lager, Germany

 RTA per "Katoomba" on 8th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Dec 1919
 Died 22nd Jun 1946

PONTEE	Frederick
Service No	3613
Rank	Pte
Born	25 th Aug 1896, Australia
NoK	friend, Mrs Rachael Ford, Tewantin, via Cooran, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Feb 1916 Wallumbilla, Queensland
Age	19

Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	PO Wallumbilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA on 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	<p>8th Rfts, 31st Bn</p> <p>see Sgt Frank Fleming file</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916</p> <p>Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Devonport, (mumps) on 13th Oct 1916</p> <p>Transferred from 4th Southern General Hospital, to Military Hospital, Fovant on 13th Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Devonport, on 14th Nov 1916</p> <p>Discharged from Fovant Military Hospital on 28th Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 17th Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick on 16th Jul 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Jul 1917</p> <p>To UK on leave on, 22nd Jan 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Feb 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 23rd Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) transferred to CRS, on 24th Jun 1918</p> <p>Admitted 5th DRS, on 24th Jun 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 24th Jun 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918</p> <p> </p> <p>Awarded MM, for actions: <i>"During the advance of the 31st Battalion from Warfusee-Abancourt on 8th August 1918, this man was a No 1 Lewis gunner and did wonderful work in dealing with hostile machine guns and snipers. On the 9th, he assisted the advance of the 29th Battalion on our right by pushing his gun out into No Man's Land and bringing enfilade fire to bear. His gun was repeatedly hit by machine-gun bullets but he continued to fire until the operation was completed thus setting a splendid example of skill and courage to his comrades."</i></p> <p>WIA on 27th Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 41st Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 61st CCS, (SW neck) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW neck) on 28th Aug 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, on 10th Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 17th Oct 1918</p> <p>To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919</p> <p>Leave extended by AHQ, London, from 7th Jan to 21st Jan 1919</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave, on 26th Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched out of 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 7th Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919</p> <p>RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919</p> <p>To ship's hospital sick, at sea, (bronchitis) on 25th Jun 1919</p> <p>Discharged to duty, on 3rd Jul 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Aug 1919 for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919</p> <p> </p> <p>c/o Mooloys, 28 Sturt St, Townsville, Queensland</p> <p>Died 9th Apr 1949</p> <p>Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld</p>

POOLE John Patrick
 Service No 722
 Rank Pte
 Born Ravenswood, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Cahill, Ravenswood, North Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Ravenswood, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at Sydney

Taken on strength of 31st Bn fro RFTS 52nd Bn and 4th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916

RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Dec 1917

PORCH



Norman Henry



Another veteran of III Platoon Plaque was Norman Henry Porch. He'd joined the Battalion in Jan 1917, was a survivor of the Battle of Polygon Wood and shortly afterwards was appointed L/Cpl. He was also a survivor of the tragic barn shelling of 10th Apr 1918 and had just rejoined the Platoon from 4th Army Rest Camp when the plaque was devised. Norman served with the Platoon from the Battle of Amiens until the Battalion was withdrawn in early Oct 1918. His death in Ipswich in Jun 1938, aged 41 years was obviously premature due to his war service - service record follows:

PORCH Norman Henry
 Service No 3761
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1897, Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Frederick Percy & Mrs Kate Porch, Fergusson St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Mar 1916 North Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Shop assistant
 Address Fergusson St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 At No 11 Depot Bn, Enoggera from 21st Mar 1916 to 19th Apr 1916
 To Corporal School on 3rd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 9th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Reverted to Pte from A/Cpl on marching in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to join unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 9th Rfts, on 23rd Jan 1917

Crime: Absent without leave from 2.30 pm Parade 6/5/17 till 10.30 am Parade on 9/5/17.

Award 96 hours F.P. No 2 by Major P A M Eckersley. Total Forfeiture 8 days pay £2

To 5 Army School on 20th May 1917

Rejoined unit from School on 27th May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

III Platoon, 'A' Coy

Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26th Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: "Refer to Pte

NH Porch and Pte Holman, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, **III Platoon**, both of whom are still in

France and who buried him and can give full particulars."

Sgt 1059 J G Rippon, **III Platoon**, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 19th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 7th Dec 1917
 L/Cpl Crime: Absent from 9 am Parade on 30/12/17 to 2 pm Parade on 31/12/17. Award Severely reprimanded.
 L/Cpl reverts to Pte at own request on 18th Jan 1918
 To 4th Army Rest Camp on 17th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp on 26th Jul 1918
 To Paris on leave on 27th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 11th Jan 1919
 Proceeded to UK on leave on 2nd Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from ADBD, Havre on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919
 Died 21st Jun 1938 aged 41 years and is
 Buried in the Ipswich General Cemetery.

PORTER

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Albert Ernest
 3013
 Pte
 Goulburn, NSW
 Mr William John Porter, 27 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 22nd Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 21
 Single, R.C.
 Blacksmith's striker
 27 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 RTA 22nd May 1919
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (cardiac) on 9th Jun 1916
 Transferred to 3rd AGH (cardiac) on 10th Jun 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (cardiac) on 14th Jun 1916
 Admitted British Red Cross Hospital, Montazah, (cardiac) on 24th Jun 1916
 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, ex Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (influenza) on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fargo Hospital, on 17th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (influenza) on 19th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st SM CCS, (influenza), on 25th Feb 1917
 To Amb Train on 26th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 29th Feb 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, (influenza), on 23rd Mar 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th May 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gastritis), and transferred to DRS, on 15th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/15th Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 16th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 29th May 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 29th May 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Punishment on 29th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 590)
 'Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that on 24th Oct 1917, fell out of the march without permission. Admonished on 29th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 7th Feb 1918
 Offence: AWL from 7.30am 2/2/18 till surrendering himself, at 10am 4/2/18. Awarded 14 days FP No2 by CO 31st Bn on 23rd Feb 1918. Total forfeiture: 17 days' pay.
 To hospital sick on 23rd Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to DRS, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS (gastritis) on 22nd Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty on 25th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 27th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (venereal warts) and transferred to 41st Stat Hospital, on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, on 5th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 7th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (papillons, non-venereal) on 8th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 15th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick on 2nd Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Dec 1918
 Admitted 37th CCS, (influenza) on 4th Dec 1918
 Discharged to unit for duty on 7th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 15th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 20thJan to 3rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, (1916 Personnel, for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919

PORTER

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Albert Frederick
 1088
 Pte
 Burnside, South Australia
 Mrs Charles Moffle (NOTTLE), Victoria Hotel, Willaston, South Australia
 15th Jul 1915 Willaston, South Australia
 23
 Single, C.of E.
 Labourer
 Victoria Hotel, Willaston, South Australia
 RTA 12th Nov 1916
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
W IA (GSW L forearm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' (GSW forearm) for England on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted York House, Folkestone (MG wound complicated, comuunitis, frac radius severe) on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW, comp frac, radius, complications) on 31st Jul 1916

RTA per HS 'Wiltshire' from Portland on 12th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Dec 1918

Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1917

PORTER

Harold David ('Charles')



Rank	Lieut
Born	6 Jan 1894, Mackay, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Isabel Porter, Brisbane St, Mackay, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Joiner
Address	Brisbane St, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 9 th Dec 1918
Notes	<p>Had already seen service on Thursday Island with the Kennedy Regiment, and instructed at the Exhibition Camp, before being commissioned as 2nd/Lieut.</p> <p>11th Depot Bn, on 11th Mar 1916</p> <p>12th Rfts, 31st Bn, as 2nd Lieut, on 6th Dec 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917</p> <p>On Command, School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 3rd Apr 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 7th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Boulogne, from England, and marched out to Base Depot, on 7th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched in from Boulogne, to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 9th Jun 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 14th Jun 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from Rfts, ex 5th ADBD, on 20th Jun 1917</p> <p>From 5th ADBD, and Becourt Camp, 2nd/Lieut, posted to 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 20th Jun 1917. ((RO 469)</p> <p>To be Lieut, on 2nd May 1917</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 2nd Sep 1917</p> <p>Returned from leave to Paris, on 7th Sep 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick and placed on Seconded List, on 16th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 556)</p> <p>Admitted 8th Fld Amb (VD) and transferred to 10th Stat Hospital, on 16th Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, and transferred to 39th Gen Hospital, on 17th Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 18th Sep 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Nov 1917. Total period, 70 days.</p> <p>Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 25th Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 2nd Dec 1917</p> <p>Rejoined from Seconded List, on 11th Dec 1917</p> <p>To 2nd Army Musketry School, on 26th Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex 2nd Army Musketry School, on 22nd Mar 1918 ('D' Coy, Bn Order 13th May 1918)</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 12th Jul 1917</p> <p>Placed on Regimental Seconded List, on 12th Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted 61st CCS (influenza) on 18th Jul 1918</p> <p>Admitted 20th CCS (influenza) on 18th Jul 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 26th Jul 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, whilst at AIBD, Havre, on 29th Jul 1918</p> <p>Admitted 39th General Hospital, on 29th Jul 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Sep 1918. Total period, 47 days</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD from hospital, on 14th Sep 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 17th Sep 1918</p> <p>Rejoined ex sick, on 18th Sep 1918</p> <p>WIA (GSW head, severe) on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt</p> <p>Placed on Seconded List, on 29th Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW head & shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted 50th CCS, (SW R shoulder & head) on 29th Sep 1918</p>

Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder & head) on 1st Oct 1918
Transferred to England on 11th Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 11th Oct 1918
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (GSW head, R shoulder, frac skull) on 13th Oct 1918

RTA per HT 'Argyllshire', (GSW head, R shoulder, frac skull), on 9th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
Appointment terminated on 17th Mar 1919
Married Anne Evelyn Findlay, in 1920
Died in Mackay, on 13th Apr 1955
Buried Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

QANZAC 100 Content Technician, **Marg Powell, State Library of Queensland, Blog**

"This portrait of Lieutenant Harold Porter was taken whilst he was on leave from his duties with the 31st Battalion in Scotland, in 1917. He had enlisted in 1916 aged 22, and had already seen service in Thursday Island with the Kennedy Regiment and instructed at the Exhibition Camp, before being commissioned as a Lieutenant.

Born in Mackay, his civilian employment was as a joiner. His family founded the timber merchants – Charles Porter & Sons, which still operates in Brisbane Street, Mackay to this day.

'Charles Porter' was involved in the construction of many of the grand residences and civic buildings in inner-city Mackay – The Town Hall; St Patricks Catholic Church, River Street; Morely's Pharmacy; Wills Hotel; and more.

When Lieutenant Porter arrived in France in June 1917 his Battalion was involved in mop-up operations after the German Army had withdrawn to the Hindenburg Line. The 31st Battalion had earlier been decimated in the Battle of Fromelles and went on to play a major role in Polygon Wood, in the Ypres sector of Belgium later in September 1917.

The Maps in attached photo show the region where the Battalion was serving in the Front Line, from the Colonel Frederick William Toll collection held at the State Library.

Lieutenant Porter sent a postcard to his sweetheart 'Girly' from France saying "he was well in the struggle now".

Harold fell victim to influenza in 1918, but fully recovered he returned to his unit, only to be seriously wounded in the head on the 29th September, including a fractured skull & wound to the right shoulder.

The Unit diary at the Australian War Memorial, reports on the Battalion Operations between 29th September and 2nd October 1918. As they advanced to Etricourt the Battalion was subjected to intense fire from machine guns and light field artillery at point-blank range.

He was evacuated to England where he was invalided for several months and returned home to his family early in 1919.

'Girly' – was Anne Evelyn Findlay from Melbourne, who become his wife, in 1920. Harold and Anne had four children, Ross, Claire, Patricia, & Evelyn who died in infancy.

Harold later became director of the family business, which he managed until his death in 1955.

Harold's daughter Patricia wrote to us, and asked us to share his story, we are so glad she did."

PORTER

James Ernest

Service No n/a
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Jan 1892, Brisbane, Qld
 NoK Mrs Eliza Mary Porter, Ipswich Rd, Oxley, Brisbane, Qld
 Children; Phyllis Amelia Porter, b 11th Aug 1915 & Millicent Emily Porter, b Feb 1917
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1917 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married (2 children), Pres.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Ipswich Rd, Oxley, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome Discharged at own request at Brisbane on 23rd Jan 1918
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, / No 1 Depot Coy
 15th Rfts, 18th Dec 1917 to 23rd Jan 1918
 AWL from Rifle Range Camp, Brisbane on 27th Dec 1917 – Fined 5/-
 Discharged at own request at Brisbane on 23rd Jan 1918

PORTER

James William Eason

Service No 5408
 Rank Pte
 Born 1873, London, England
 NoK Mrs Catherine Porter, 230 Glenmore Rd, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 31st Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Cook and Baker
 Address 230 Glenmore Rd, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 17th Jun 1918
 On command at Cookery School, Gosport, on 7th Oct 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Cookery School, Gosport, on 28th Oct 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, on 8th Feb 1919
 Promoted T/L/Cpl, AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 1st May 1919
 Detached from Camp Staff, (No 4 Group) Hurdcott, and reverts to permanent grade, Pte, at own request, on 1st May 1919
 Marched out from No 4 Group, to No 2 Group, on 22nd Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Plassey', on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Dec 1919

PORTER

John

Service No 1666
 Rank Pte
 Born Milton, NSW
 NoK brother, Frederick Porter, Maleny, via Landsborough, Qld
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Maleny, via Landsborough, Qld
 Outcome RTA per HT "Aryshire" from Suez, Egypt on 21st Nov 1916
 Notes Photo with 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn
 Embarked per HMAT "Borda" at Sydney on 5th Jun 1916

RTA per HT "Aryshire" from Suez, Egypt on 21st Nov 1916
 Discharged (medically unfit) at Brisbane on 4th Apr 1917

PORTER

Service No 1026
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Clara Porter, 283 Napier St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Driver
 Address 283 Napier St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 3rd Army FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 114th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post on 10th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
 Transferred to 115th Battery on 7th Jul 1916
 To hospital sick on 25th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (influenza) on 25th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 28th Sep 1916
 Discharged from 35th Gen Hospital, (influenza) on 28th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Base Depot, Calais on 2nd Oct 1916
 Joined ADBD, Etaples on 2nd Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of ADBD, Etaples, o 8th Oct 1916
 Rejoined 25th FAB, from hospital, ex ADBD, on 20th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 3rd Army FAB on 2nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 6th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Nov 1917
 Admitted 53rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (gastritis) on 7th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England on 15th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' at Boulogne, on 16th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, (gastritis) on 16th Nov 1917
 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 13th Dec 1917
 To report No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1A2, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 28th Dec 1917
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (gastritis) on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 21st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Sutton Veny Hospital, classified B1A3, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (gastritis) on 25th Feb 1918
 Discharged from hospital to No 1 Comm Depot, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 4th Mar 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (suffering with vomiting) on 22nd Apr 1918
 Discharged from hospital, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 30th May 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, classified B1A4, on 31st May 1918
 Admitted Sutton Veny Military Hospital (suffering with vomiting) on 1st Jun 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 HS 'Medic' on 24th Aug 1918
 Reached and disembarked at Melbourne with illness being specified as indigestion, on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged as medically unfit on 15th Nov 1918

POSTLE	William Lovell
Service No	4578
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ann Postle, c/o JW Abigail, Elizabeth St, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	27 th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Moulder
Address	Kent St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAA A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Aug 1917

WIA (SW R thigh) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit from wounded on 11th Dec 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW both arms) on 11th Apr 1918

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1920

POTTER



Leopold Arthur



Service No	3667 and 9
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Lizzie Potter, Celia St, Grove Estate, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld Children: Arthur John Potter, William Potter, Frank Potter
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	36

Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Cook/ Storeman
Address	Celia St, Grove Estate, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA per HT "Runic" from Devonport on 4 th May 1917
Notes	No 1 Gen Hospital AAMC enlisted on 10 th Oct 1914 Embarked at Brisbane on A55 HMAT "Kyarra" 21 st Nov 1914 RTA per HS "Ballarat" on 6 th Aug 1915 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA per HT "Runic" from Devonport on 4th May 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Aug 1917

POTTER	William Douglas
Service No	4357
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Talbot, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Edith Maud Potter, Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	14 th Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Port Napier" on 12 th May 1919
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth and marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30 th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 49th Bn, ex 52nd Bn on 16th May 1918

Appointed L/Cpl on

RTA per "Port Napier" on 12th May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Aug 1919

POWELL	Arthur William George
---------------	-----------------------



Service No	3870
Rank	Pte
Born	Grafton NSW
NoK	Mr Edgar George Powell, Pound St, Grafton, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Cabinetmaker
Address	Pound St, Grafton, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st Oct 1917
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916

RTA 31st Oct 1917

POWER

John Robert



Service No 4585
 Rank Pte
 Born St George, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Edward Power, Hume St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Oct 1916 Warra, Toowoomba, Qld
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Horse Trainer
 Address Warra, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Arglyshire", due senility, on 17th Dec 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Nov to 25th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre from England on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Rfts, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 19th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (dental), on 19th Oct 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to 5th CCS, on 17th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (debility), on 17th Mar 1918
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 19th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (debility), on 20th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 23rd May 1918
 Admitted No 15 Can General Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (debility), on 24th May 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Jun 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 20th Jun 1918
 Offence: AWL from midnight, 6/8/18 till 1.15pm, 9/8/18.
 Award: Admonished by Capt F Anderson, on 14th Aug 1918. Forfeits 3 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Medical Board, Base Depot, Havre, Classified B3, Age 44 years, debility, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched out for England, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 4th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Argyllshire' due senility, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Mar 1919

POWER

Timothy



Service No 330
 Rank Pte
 Born Bogan Tungan, Queensland
 NoK brother-in-law, Herbert William Weaver, Avenue Rd, Mosman, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address Queen's Hotel, Longreach, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery, Sailly-sur-la Lys, II. D. 6.
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Anzac Cemetery, Sailly-sur-la Lys, II. D. 6. by Chaplain Rev J.J. Kennedy, attached 14th Bde.

PRENDABLE

James

Service No 3317
 Rank Pte
 Born Victoria
 NoK Mrs Mary Prendable, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Pine cutter
 Address
 Outcome RTA per D21 on 24th Aug 1918
 Notes 7th Rfts
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Proceeding overseas on HMT "Franconia" from Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in a d taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn on 22nd Aug 1916

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 19th Dec 1917

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 22nd Jun 1918

 RTA per D21 on 24th Aug 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Nov 1918

PRESCOTT

Roderic

Service No 4829 (4879)
 Rank Pte
 Born Bendigo, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Nellie Prescott, 72 Barkley St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 72 Barkley St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Carpentaria" on 8th Aug 1918
 Notes 13th Rfts, 30th Bn
 Embarked on A68 HMAT Anchises on 24th Jan 1917 at Sydney
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 27th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 11th Dec 1917

To hospital sick (influenza) on 24th Mar 1917

RTA per "Carpentaria" on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 11th Nov 1918

PRESHO

Wesley



Service No 3479
 Rank Pte
 Born Taroom, Qld
 NoK (w) Mrs Jessie Isabelle Presho, 'The Brae', Taroom, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Eliza Anne Presho, Reedy Creek, Taroom, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Oct 1916 Taroom, Qld
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Grazier
 Address 'The Brae', Taroom, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Mar 1919
 Notes Brother Pte # 7616, Joseph Lawson Presho, 15th Bn, KIA 18th Aug 1918
 11th Depot Bn from 25th Nov to 21st Dec 1916
 13th Rfts from 21st Dec 1916 to 18th Jan 1917
 9th Rfts, 49th Bn, from 19th Jan to 21st Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 23rd Jan to 27th Jan 1917
 Hospital Unit AIF, from 28th Jan to 31st Mar 1917
 26th Rfts, 5th LH, on 31st Mar 1917
 Embarked with 26th Rfts, 5th LH Reg, on HMAT 'Boorara' on
 Admitted ship's hospital, HMAT 'Boorara' on 29th May 1917
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 19th Jun 1917
 Disembarked HMAT 'Boorara' at Suez, on 30th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 2nd LH Regt, ex isolation, at Moascar, on 26th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 2nd LH Regt Div Trng Depot, Moascar, on 28th Jul 1917
 Transferred to HQ Coy Aust Mounted Div Train, Moascar, on 10th Aug 1917
 Appointed Driver, (AIF order 785) on 13th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of HQ Coy, on 20th Aug 1917
 To Rest Camp, Port Said, on 15th Feb 1918
 Returned to unit from Rest Camp, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Temp detachment to Anzac Div, from 35th Coy AMD, on 4th Jul 1918
 Returned to unit from Anzac Div, on 11th Jul 1918
 Attached to 32nd Coy AMD, on 5th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit 35th Coy AMD, on 11th Jul 1918
 Offence: Jerusalem, 30th Jun 1918. (1) Disobedience. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he stated that S/Sgt Mackie had instructed him to tie horses to trees, when he, S/Sgt Mackie did not.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by OC Train, on 15th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 5th Nov 1918
 Admitted 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, (bronchitis) on 23rd Nov 1918
 Transferred to Conval Camp, Montazah, on 18th Dec 1918

Admitted 1th AGH, Abbassia, (bronchitis) on 12th Jan 1919
 Transferred to Suez for embarkation
 Embarked at Suez on HMT 'Demosthenes' for RTA due bronchitis, on 26th Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919 thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Apr 1919
 Died at Taroom, Qld on 5th Jul 1970, aged 87 years
 Buried Taroom Cemetery

PRESTON Bernard
 Service No 3063
 Rank Pte
 Born Wolverhampton, England
 NoK (w) Mrs Muriel Preston, 19 Selwyn St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 16th Dec 1915 Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
 Occupation Barman
 Address 19 Selwyn St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

RTA per "Orontes" on 15th May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Aug 1919

PRICE

Hugh Thomas



Service No 4358
 Rank Pte
 Born Llandrindodd, Wales
 NoK Mr Hugh Price, Glasbury, Hereford, England
 (w) Mrs Margaret Grace (nee Parry) Price
 Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Quaker
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome Discharged 13th Nov 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 11th Rfts, on 13th Apr 1918

Discharged in London on being demobilized on 13th Nov 1919

PRICE**Lawrence**

Service No 2506
 Rank Pte
 Born Jun 1897, Pine Road, Tasmania
 NoK uncle; Joseph Burke, St Patrick's River, Tasmania
 Enlistment 13th Aug 1915 Claremont, Tasmania
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address St Patrick's River, Tasmania
 Outcome RTA per A34, due trench feet, on 21st Dec 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 26th Bn
 Embarked on A69 HMT Warilda on 5th Oct 1915 at Brisbane
 Taken on strength of Bn at Anzac on 9th Dec 1915
 Disembarked at Alexandria from Mudros on 9th Jan 1916

 Transferred to 2nd Pnr Bn at Ismailia on 13th Feb 1916

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916

 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

 RTA per A34, due trench feet, on 21st Dec 1917
 Discharged at Hobart on 24th May 1918

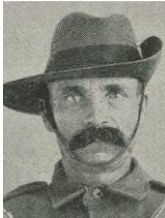
PRICE

Service No Robert
 2402
 Rank Pte
 Born 10th Nov 1871, Newcastle, NSW
 NoK sister, Mrs Catherine Rattray, Hall St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 New Lambton, NSW
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Regent St, New Lambton, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HS A14 on 21st Jul 1917
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 4th Rfts, on 25th May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria, Egypt to join B.E.F HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (BW leg) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Brighton" for England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted No 1 Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW R thigh) on 28th Jul 1916

 RTA per HS A14 HT 'Euripides' on 21st Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Oct 1917
 Died 31st Dec 1934 at Whitebridge, NSW, aged 63 years
 Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

PRIME
(aka **BURNS**)

David



Service No 133
Rank Pte
Born St Andrews, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England
NoK daughter; Mabel Prime, 159 Old Chesterton, Cambridge
Enlistment 5th Feb 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age 38
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA per A68 on 1st Nov 1917
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per A68 on 1st Nov 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jan 1918

PRIME

George



Service No 2935A
Rank L/Cpl
Born Enfield, England
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Prime, 202 Hartford Rd, Middlesex, England
Enlistment 19th Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 10th Apr 1918, buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 11.
Notes AWM Photo E01618
11th Depot Bn, from
6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
Disembarked at Port Said on 16th Mar 1916
Crime: Tel el Kebir. AWL from 1200, 17/6/16 to 1200, noon, 18/6/16.
Award: 1 day CC, by Lt W S Houghton, on 19th Jun 1916. Total Forfeiture; 2 days' pay
Embarked to join the BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
(same as Pte 2937A Clarence Benjamin Pullen)
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2935A, on 23rd Jul 1917
 To UK on leave, on 12th Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from APM, London, on 1st Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, (prisoner under escort), on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, ex leave, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from leave, on 23rd Mar 1917

KIA on 10th Apr 1918, buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 11.

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*

*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*

PRIMROSE

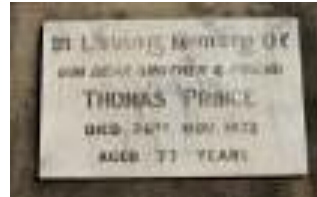
Service No Thomas Watson
 2161
 Rank Pte
 Born Windsor, NSW
 NoK sister, Kathleen Primrose, Morangarell, via Young, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Lismore, Moree, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Railway Porter
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Thermosticles", due GSW foot, on 4th May 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 To 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 22nd Jul 1916

Marched out of No 2 Comm Depot for RTA, on 27th Apr 1917
 RTA per HMT "Thermosticles", due GSW foot, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Aug 1917

PRINCE

Thomas



Service No	3200
Rank	Pte
Born	26 th Dec 1893, Gatton, Queensland
NoK	Mr Henry Prince, Spring Dale, via Gatton, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C of E
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Spring Dale, via Gatton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per SS "Margha" on 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 On strength 5 th Div Dtls, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 15 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22 nd Aug 1916 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 22 nd Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 5 th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 4 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4 th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 7 th Rfts, on 9 th Feb 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917) Transferred to HQ Signallers from 'B' Coy on 21 st Oct 1917 (RO 591) To UK on leave on 15 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 6 th Feb 1918 Awarded MM on 31 st Aug 1918, for actions: "On 8 August 1918 after the capture of the Blue Line, this man acted as a linesman and did splendid work. He continued to work up and down the line for the next 48 hours often under heavy fire. He showed great bravery and devotion to duty throughout the operation." WIA on 30 th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (SW R leg) and transferred to CCS, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 50 th CCS (SW R leg) on 30 th Sep 1918 To Amb Train, on 1 st Oct 1918 Admitted 73 rd General Hospital, Trouville, (SW R leg) on 2 nd Oct 1918 Invalided to UK on 7 th Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 8 th Oct 1918 Admitted 1 st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, on 9 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18 th Nov 1918 Discharged to furlough on 22 nd Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 5 th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from furlough, ex AHQ, London, on 5 th Dec 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 14 th Dec 1918 RTA per SS "Margha" due GSW R leg, on 18 th Jan 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 5 th Mar 1919, and proceeded by boat to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 26 th Apr 1919 In 1934 at Panakondou Plantation Kavieng, New Guinea <i>Panakondou was our coconut plantation and took its name from an adjacent native village, I think. In the beginning the plantation was a partnership with one Tom Prince. Tom Prince saw the initial estate carved out of the jungle and the palms planted. However, the Depression years I think took their toll and Dad (Harry Holland, d Montevideo Maru) eventually bought him out. We had about 400 hectares which was being developed progressively. Panakondou plantation was isolated by swamp from its north and west boundaries. Just over the northern swamp was a village called Pinikindo and the area where our plantation was located was known as Rangalas. It was Dad who christened the plantation Panakondou and I am not too sure how this name originated. I suspect it might just have been a distortion or mispronunciation of Pinikindo. Panakondou is just under 160 kilometres from Kavieng and follows the east coastline and would take us all day to make the trip.</i>

See file

Died on 26th Nov 1972
Buried Gatton Cemetery, Gatton, Queensland

PRINGLE

John Robert



Service No 4264
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mr James Pringle, Christmas St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 3rd Aug 1915
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Fireman
Address Christmas St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA per "Boorara" on 6th Jul 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked at Alexandria on 10th Feb 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 29th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 4th Apr 1916

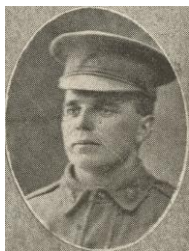
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 9th Bn on 13th Oct 1916

Transferred to 9th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

RTA per "Boorara" on 6th Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1919

PRIOR PRYOR

William John



Service No 4120
Rank Pte
Born Jul 1888, St Tudy, near Wadebridge, Cornwall, England
NoK Mr Thomas Prior, St Judy, Bodmain, Cornwall, England
Enlistment 19th Jun 1916 Brooklet, Lismore, NSW
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Farm hand
Address Brooklet, NSW
Outcome KIA on 10th Apr 1918, buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 7.
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10th Jan 1917

To Parkhouse Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse hospital, on 25th Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick on 31st Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 31st Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th Div Rest Stn, (influenza) on 31st Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 17th CCS (diarrhoea & influenza) on 13th Nov 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Nov 1917

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 14th Nov 1917

Discharged to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 21st Nov 1917

Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 28th Nov 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Jan 1918

Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, on 20th Jan 1918

Marched out to unit on 26th Jan 1918

Rejoined 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex sick, on 29th Jan 1918

KIA on 10th Apr 1918,

Buried at Bouzencourt, Sht 62A NE J.34.c.2.6.

Buried Crucifix Corner Cemetery, Villers Bretonneux, V. C. 7.

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*

*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*

One of the men in the barn at the time a 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.

He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping.

He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)

Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

PRITCHETT	James William
Service No	3869
Rank	Pte
Born	Toolyou, Gerrigong, NSW
NoK	Mr Arthur Pritchett, Glenreigh, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single,

Occupation	Miner
Address	Glenreigh, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, 41 st Bn then 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 19 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on WIA /To hospital Sick (bruised R arm) on 26 th Sep 1916 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (bruised R arm) to 10 th CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 54 th General Hospital, (bruised R arm) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 29 th Sep 1917 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 29 th Sep 1917 Admitted Princ Christian War Hospital, Weymouth, (bruised R arm) on 29 th Sep 1917 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 18 th Mar 1918 Embarked on HS "Princess Elizabeth" for England on 8 th Apr 1918 Admitted to Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, on 8 th Apr 1918 RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30 th Aug 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 5 th Oct 1919

PROCTOR	Edwin Thomas William
Service No	2074
Rank	Pte
Born	Glen Innes, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ruby Isabel Proctor, PO Glen Innes, NSW
Enlistment	27 th Oct 1915 Guyra, Armidale, NSW
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Guyra, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Nov 1917
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 2 nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9 th Jun 1916 Detached to 4 th Div Salvage Coy, on 17 th Jul 1916 Sick to hospital on 20 th Nov 1916 Joined 4 th ADBD, Havre, from 2 nd Anzac HQ, on 8 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, from 4 th AIBD, Havre for permanent Base duties, on 5 th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, (Class B3) on 6 th Oct 1917 RTA per HT 'Themosticles' on 5 th Nov 1917 Disembarked at Sydney on 3 rd Jan 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 6 th Feb 1918

PROCTOR



Service No
Rank

Thomas



2395
Pte

Born	Bradle, England
NoK	Mr T Proctor, Scruton, Bradle, Yorkshire, England & Mrs Hannah Proctor, 7 West Powlett St, Darlington, Durham, England
Enlistment	15 th Sep 1915 Parramatta, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kent House, Parramatta, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA14216, c 3 March 1916 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 6 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 19 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 10 th Dec 1916

Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 30th Aug 1917

Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 'D' Coy (RO 724)

WIA on 22nd May 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded on 6th Sep 1918

WIA on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, (GSW R buttock) on 3rd Oct 1918
Transferred to England on 20th Oct 1918
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England on 21st Oct 1918
Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath (GSW R buttock) on 22nd Oct 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Mickleham Hospital, on 8th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Orontes, from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 9th Oct 1919
Died 11th Jan 1939

PROSPER	Sylvester Joseph John
Service No	2193 and 985
Rank	Pte
Born	Bathurst, NSW
NoK	Mr John James Prosper, Junction Reef, via Mardinama, NSW
Enlistment	21 st Feb 1915 Mardinama, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Junction Reef, via Mardinama, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	'C' Coy, 17th Bn Admitted A&NZ Conval Hospital, Helouan, (injury to elbow) on 16 th Aug 1915 Discharged to duty, on 18 th Aug 1915

RTA per 'Wiltshire' (venereal) from Suez, on 31st Aug 1915

Then 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

To 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA on 23rd Nov 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW R arm) and to CCS, on 23rd Nov 1916

Embarked on HS 'Goorkha' for England, on 1st Dec 1916

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW wrist) on 2nd Dec 1916

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 30th Aug 1919

PROVAN



Kenneth James



Service No

278

Rank

Cpl

Born

Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK

Mr James Thomas Provan, Clifton, Queensland

Enlistment

17th Aug 1915 Clifton, Queensland

Age

18

Status & Religion

Single, Pres

Occupation

Clerk

Address

Clifton, Queensland

Outcome

RTA per "Konigan Luise" on 18th Dec 1919

Notes

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Appointed L/Cpl at Duntroon Plateau, on 12th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW head) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Denis" for England on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, GSW both hands, thigh & head) on 23rd Jul 1917

RTA per "Konigan Luise" on 18th Dec 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Apr 1920

PRYKE

Service No

Ezra James

Rank

5103A

Born

Pte

NoK

6th Oct 1894, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment

Mrs Lilian Florence Pryke, Gloucester St, South Brisbane, Queensland

Age

30th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Status & Religion

21

Single, Bapt.

Occupation Bookbinder
 Address Gloucester St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1918
 Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked on A49 HMAT Seang Choon on 4th May 1916 at Brisbane

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 5th AIDBD, on 15th Oct 1916

WIA on 2nd Nov 1916

WIA (GSW head) on 15th Apr 1918
 Invalided to UK on 28th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, on 29th Apr 1918

RTA per D19, on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Nov 1918
 Served in WWII as Q124644 Staff Sgt
 Died 29th Oct 1956

PULLAN

Charles



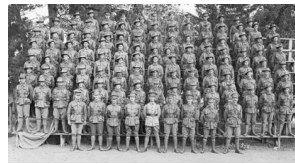
Service No 502A
 Rank Pte
 Born 28th Nov 1896, Perth, West Australia
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Pullan, 39 Cowle St, Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 16th Jan 1916 Perth, West Australia
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 39 Cowle St, Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 1st Jun 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn, on 8th Feb 1916
 Embarked at Fremantle, A29 HMAT 'Suevic', on 6th Jun 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, at sea, on 13th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, (ex 44th Bn), from 5th ADBD, and allotted Reg No 502A, on 12th Apr 1917
Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917
 To 2nd Army, Scouting & Observation (Sniping) School on 29th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from Sniping School on 15th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, on 30th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 20th Feb 1918
 To hospital, accidentally injured (face), on 14th Mar 1918
 (Injury Classified accidental)
 Admitted 1st FA Dressing Station, (accidental injury, face), on 14th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (septic abrasions, face), on 22nd Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit, ex injured, on 25th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza), on 28th Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Havre, on 6th Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 10th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 17th Jan 1919 to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 9th Feb 1919
 Detached to Graves Registration Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919
 Attached to Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from Graves Registration Detachment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 36, on 17th Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 19th Apr 1919
 Discharged to AIBD, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, for England, Quota 36, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Somali" on 1st Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Perth, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Served WWII as Cpl W29154 with 13th Trng Bn
 Enlisted on 20th Aug 1940 Age 44 years Motor driver
 NoK: (m) Elizabeth Pullan, 44 Galway St, Leederville, Perth, WA
 Resided at Wanneroo, WA
 Promoted T/Cpl, on 1st Aug 1941
 Married Winifred Mary Elizabeth Pullan, on 11th Feb 1943, 19 Duke St, Northam, WA
 Discharged on 15th Dec 1943
 Died at West Perth, on 20th Feb 1984

PULLEN

Clarence Benjamin



Service No	2937A
Rank	Pte
Born	Killarney, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Eva Mary Pullen, South Killarney, Queensland (w) Mrs Hazel C Pullen
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 South Killarney, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	South Killarney, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Mar 1919
Notes	Mate of Dan Davis and Ed Smythe 42 nd Bn from 9 th Feb 1916 1 st Rfts 41 st Bn from 15 th Feb 1916 to 3 rd Apr 1916 6 th Rfts, 31 st Bn from 4 th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 15 th May 1916

Embarked to join the BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
(same as L/Cpl 2935A George Prime)
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength, No III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

Reported wounded and missing in action on 12th Oct 1916 in a raid on German trenches by 'Franks Force'.
Taken **POW** on 12th Oct 1916 at Armentieres
"At about 8pm on 12th October 1916, I was one of a raiding party organised from the Company, to obtain prisoners and general information. While in the German trenches I was rendered unconscious; how I do not know. When I regained consciousness, I found that I was a prisoner."

POW Germany at Dulmen. (Captured at Douai, Armentieres on 12th Jul 1916), on 16th Oct 1916
Repatriated from Ripon, ex Germany, and arrived in England, on 22nd Nov 1918
Reported AHQ, London, on 25th Nov 1918 and granted leave, to report AHQ, on 27th Dec 1918
Granted extension of leave till 3rd Jan 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 3rd Jan 1919
RTA per "Nevasa" from Portland, on 5th Mar 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 18th Aug 1960
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

PULLEN

Roy Cassells



Service No	721
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Sep 1896, Townsville, Queensland
NoK	brother; George Cassells Pullens, Ackers St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Ackers St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Feb 1918
Notes	'C' Coy, 41 st Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked at Sydney, on A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18 May 1916, Disembarked in England, on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred from 41 st Bn, to 49 th Bn, on 9 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52 nd Bn, on 19 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Reallotted from 52 nd Bn to 31 st Bn, at 4 th ADBD, on 7 th Oct 1916 Marched out to 31 st bn, on 7 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 9 th Oct 1916 Offence: AWL from 1000, to 2100, 15/11/16. AWL from 1000, to 2100, 16/11/16. Award: 7 days FP No 2, and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 17 th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay Offence: Refusing to obey an order given by NCO. Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 5 th Dec 1916 Sick to hospital, on 28 th Dec 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 28 th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis), on 28 th Dec 1916 Transferred to and admitted 36 th CCS, (bronchitis), on 6 th Jan 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 7 th Jan 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 7 th Jan 1917 Transferred to England, on 19 th Jan 1917 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 19 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (bronchitis), on 20 th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 5 th Jul 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 19 th Jul 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 19th Jul 1917
 Classified B1A, at Weymouth, on 14th Aug 1917
 Offence: Weymouth. AWL from 3pm, 16/9/17 till 4.30pm 17/9/17.
 Award: Admonished by Major C C Campbell, on 18th Sep 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay
 Marched in to No 3 comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Sep 1917
 Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 24th Sep 1917
 Re-classified C3, at Hurdcott, on 17th Oct 1917
 Re-classified C2, at Hurdcott, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Nov 1917
 RTA per "Balmoral Castle" due deafness, on 1st Feb 1918
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th May 1918
 Married Margaret Barbara Jones (nee McMaster), on 21st Jul 1925

 Died in Townsville, on 3rd Sep 1985
 Buried at Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville, Qld

PURCELL

John William



Service No	2162
Rank	Pte
Born	Dudley, via Newcastle, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr Adam Young & (m) Mrs Margaret Purcell, Neath, nr Maitland, NSW
Enlistment	4 th Sep 1915 Neath, Maitland, NSW
Age	16
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Mine worker at Neath Colliery
Address	Neath, nr Maitland, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried ANZAC Cemetery, Sailly-de-Lys
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 253 Brother; Lieut James Adam Purcell, MC, 35th Bn, RTA mate of Pte Fred W Matchett, # 2149, 31st Bn, No 1 Uffold St Hamilton, 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried ANZAC Cemetery, Sailly-de-Lys By Rev W Merideth Holliday, attached 56 th Bn, 14 th Bde

PURNELL

Walter James



Service No	519
Rank	Pte

Born 23 Aug 1898, Perth, WA
 NoK Mr Alfred Purnell, Leonard St, Victoria Park, Perth, WA
 Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Leonard St, Victoria Park, Perth, WA
 Outcome RTA per "Argylshire", due GSW abdomen, on 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 44th Bn
 Embarked on A29, "Suevic" at Fremantle on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916
 Offence: Codford. AWL from 2400, 29/10/16 to 2200, 30/10/16.
 Award: Forfeit 5 days' pay, by Major CT Knight, on 31st Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay.
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on proceeding overseas, on 4th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 44th Bn and 5th AIDBD, on 1st Dec 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 44th Bn from 31st Bn on 20th Aug 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 24th Oct 1917
 With unit, (44th Bn), on 24th May 1918
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl Martin, sick), on 20th Jul 1918
 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 22nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (GSW R chest, penetrating), on 22nd Aug 1918
 Reverts to L/Cpl on evacuated wounded, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (BW chest) on 23rd Aug 1918
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 26th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th USA General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest), on 26th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted Alexandria Hospital, Cosham, (GSW abdomen), on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Sep 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 13th Oct 1918
 RTA per "Argylshire", due GSW abdomen, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 19th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 18th Apr 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte W43156 with 22nd Army Fld Coy
 Enlisted on 12th Sep 1941 Age 43 years (??) Upholsterer
 NoK (w) Gladys Elma Purnell, 83 Douglas St, South Perth, WA
 Enlisted and taken on strength of 22nd Army Fld Coy, on 12th Sep 1941
 Served at Karrakatta, Rottnest, Bushmead, Ascot, Melville, Claremont, as Textile Refitter
 Discharged on 12th May 1942
 Died at Perth on 24th Sep 1987, aged 89 years
 Cremated and ashes scattered Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, WA

PUTMAN

David William



Service No 4581
 Rank Pte
 Born Howard, Queensland
 NoK Mr Walter & Mrs Lizzie Caroline Putman, Burrum River, via Howard, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Sep 1916 Howard, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Miner

KIA on 21st Oct 1917, remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Buried just east of Retaliation Farm, 500 yds SE of Zonnebeke, Belgium. Sht 28 NE D.28.d.6.8
Remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial